Journal of The Chemical Society

DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY
APR 21 1964
TECHNOLOGY & SCIENCE

Indexes 1963

XUM

THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

Patron

Her Majesty the Queen

President

J. M. Robertson, C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents

who have filled the office of President

H. J. Emeléus, C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, O.M., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.
E. L. Hirst, C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.
Sir Christopher Ingold, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
Sir Eric Rideal, M.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Lord Todd, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents

D. H. R. Barton, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.
E. J. Bowen, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
J. Chatt, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.
B. Lythgoe, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.
Sir Harry Melville, K.C.B., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
M. W. Perrin, C.B.E., M.A., F.R.I.C.

Honorary Treasurer

J. W. Barrett, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.

Honorary Secretaries

A. W. Johnson, Sc.D., Ph.D., A.R.C.S.
K. W. Sykes, M.A., D.Phil.
J. W. Linnett, M.A., D.Phil., F.R.S.

Ordinary Members of Council

G. O. Aspinall, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.I.C.
J. Baddiley, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.
L. J. Bellamy, B.Sc., Ph.D.
W. Cocker, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., M.R.I.A.
D. P. Craig, M.Sc., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
L. Crombie, D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
F. S. Dainton, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.
D. H. Everett, M.B.E., M.A., D.Phil.
A. B. Foster, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
G. W. A. Fowles, B.Sc., Ph.D.
W. Gerrard, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
A. K. Holliday, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
J. Honeyman, Ph.D., D.Sc.
A. R. Katritzky, M.A., D.Phil., Sc.D.
T. J. King, B.Sc., M.A., D. Phil.
J. Lewis, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
W. J. Orville-Thomas, Ph.D., D.Sc.
P. L. Pauson, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E.
H. M. Powell, B.Sc., M.A., F.R.S.
A. I. Vogel, M.Sc., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
B. C. L. Weedon, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.

Ex Officio

Sir James Cook, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S. (Chairman of the Chemical Council)
D. H. Hey, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S. (Chairman of the Publication Committee)
J. S. Anderson, Ph.D., F.R.S. (Chairman of the Joint Library Committee)

General Secretary

J. R. Ruck Keene, M.B.E., T.D., M.A.

Librarian

R. G. Griffin, F.L.A.

Director of Publications Research

R. S. Cahn, M.A., D.Phil.Nat., F.R.I.C.

XUM

XUM

Aaron, C.,
methan
planar
Abdallah,
Abdel-Kad
Abdel Rah
Abel, E. V
genoper
tungste
Abercromb
densed
ation ar
Abercromb
sulphur
at temp
Abraham,
and **Mil**
formatio
D-Ribon
rivative
Abraham,
proton
some 2-
Abraham,
burton,
porphyr
Abraham,
Acheson,
V. C.
Acheson,
reaction
lysis of
by hydr
Acheson,
reaction
methyl
2082.
Acheson,
reaction
dibenzo
Acheson,
heterocy
ene deri
of tetra
carboxy
Acke, M.
Adams, D
The far
ammoni
2189.
Addison, C
metals.
and liqu
Addison, C
The dens
Addison, C
Group II
Addy, J. K
reactions
with chl
ditions,
Adeniran,
nucleoph
1-haloge
ethanol,

XUM

JOURNAL: INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1963

A

Aaron, C., and **Barker,** C. C. Steric effects in di- and triarylmethanes. Part VIII. Electronic absorption spectra of planar derivatives of Michler's Hydrol Blue, 2655.

Abdallah, E. M. See **Gabali,** E. N., 3465.

Abdel-Kader, A. See **Elkaschef,** M. A.-F., 440, 4647.

Abdel Rahman, M. M. A. See **El Khadem,** H., 4991.

Abel, E. W., **Butler,** I. S., and **Reid,** J. G. The anionic halogenopentacarbonyls of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, 2068.

Abercromby, D. C., **Hyne,** R. A., and **Tiley,** P. F. The condensed phases of sulphur trioxide. Part III. The formation and growth of solid polymer, 5832.

Abercromby, D. C., and **Tiley,** P. F. The condensed phases of sulphur trioxide. Part II. Vapour pressure of the liquid at temperatures up to the critical point, 4902.

Abraham, R. J., **Hall,** L. D., **Hough,** L., **McLaughlan,** K. A., and **Miller,** H. J. A proton resonance study of the conformations of carbohydrates in solution. Part III. D-Ribono-1→4-lactone and its 2,3,-*O*-isopropylidene derivative, 748.

Abraham, R. J., and **Holker,** J. S. E. An investigation by proton magnetic resonance of the conformation of ring A in some 2-bromo-3-oxo-steroids, 806.

Abraham, R. J., **Jackson,** A. H., **Kenner,** G. W., and **Warburton,** D. The proton magnetic resonance spectra of porphyrins. Part III. *meso*-Substituted porphyrins, 853.

Abraham, R. J. See also **Ronaldson,** J. W., 3172.

Acheson, R. M., **Dearnaley,** D. P., **Plunkett,** A. O., and **Porter,** V. C. The amino-acid analogue of mescaline, 2085.

Acheson, R. M., **Gagan,** J. M. F., and **Taylor,** G. A. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XIII. Hydrolysis of tetramethyl 4*H*-quinolizine-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylate by hydrochloric acid, 1903.

Acheson, R. M., **Hands,** A. R., and **Woolven,** M. J. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XV. Tetramethyl 9a-methyl-9a*H*-quinolizine-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylate, 2082.

Acheson, R. M., **Miller,** G. R., and **Plunkett,** A. O. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVI. Some dibenzo[*a*,*c*]quinolizine derivatives, 3888.

Acheson, R. M., and **Vernon,** J. M. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XII. Pyrroles and acetylene derivatives. Part XIV. The pyrolysis and hydrolysis of tetramethyl 3a,7a-dihydro-1-methylindole-2,3,3a,4-tetracarboxylate, 1008, 1907.

Acke, M. See **Verzele,** M., 5598.

Adams, D. M., **Chatt,** J., **Davidson,** J. M., and **Gerratt,** J. The far-infrared spectra (190—460 cm.$^{-1}$) of tetraethylammonium salts of some complex chlorides and bromides, 2189.

Addison, C. C., **Coldrey,** J. M., and **Pulham,** R. J. Liquid metals. Part VIII. The surface tensions of liquid barium and liquid calcium, 1227.

Addison, C. C., and **Pulham,** R. J. Liquid metals. Part IX. The densities of solutions of barium in liquid sodium, 1232.

Addison, C. C., and **Walker,** A. Anhydrous nitrates of the Group II metals, 1220.

Addy, J. K., and **Parker,** R. E. The mechanism of epoxide reactions. Part V. The reaction of 1,2-epoxypropane with chloride ion in water under neutral and acidic conditions, 915.

Adeniran, M. A., **Bevan,** C. W. L., and **Hirst,** J. Aromatic nucleophilic replacement. Part IX. The reaction of 1-halogeno-2,4-dinitrobenzenes with sulphite ion in aqueous ethanol, 5868.

Affsprung, H. E. See **Christian,** S. D., 1896.

Ahmad, S. See **Nabi,** S. N., 2636.

Ahmad, S., jun. See **Nabi,** S. N., 2636.

Ahmed, M. T., and **Swallow,** A. J. Reaction between oxalyl chloride and saturated hydrocarbons induced by ultraviolet light and γ-rays, 3918.

Ahsan, A. M., and **Linnell,** W. H. Reserpine analogues: synthesis of β-carboline derivatives, 3928.

Albert, A., and **Armarego,** W. L. F. Naphthyridines. Part II. Covalent hydration, electron-deficiency, and resonance stabilisation in 1,6-naphthyridines, 4237.

Albert, A., and **Barlin,** G. B. Triazanaphthalenes. Part II. Covalent hydration in 1,4,6-triazanaphthalenes. Part IV. Covalent hydration in 1,4,5-triazanaphthalenes, 5156, 5737.

Albert, A., **Inoue,** Y., and **Perrin,** D. D. Pteridine studies. Part XXIV. Competitive covalent hydration of 2,6-dihydroxypteridine: kinetics and equilibria, 5151.

Alcock, N. W., and **Waddington,** T. C. Chemistry of positive iodine. Part II. Reactions of iodobenzene dichloride with silver salts, 4103.

Alder, R. W., and **Whiting,** M. C. The thermolysis of *endo,endo*-3-diazotricyclo[5,2,1,0^{2,6}]-decane, 4595. Generalisation of Robins–Walker aromatisation, 4598.

Aldridge, D. C., and **Grove,** J. F. Gibberellic acid. Part XXIII. Some perhydrofluoren-8*a*-ylacetic acid lactones, 2590.

Aldridge, D. C., **Grove,** J. F., **McCloskey,** P., and **Klyne,** W. Gibberellic acid. Part XXII. Stereochemistry of the hydrogenolysis products, 2569.

Aldridge, D. C., **Grove,** J. F., **Speake,** R. N., **Tidd,** B. K., and **Klyne,** W. Gibberellic acid. Part XX. Stereochemistry of ring A, 143.

Al-Joboury, M. I., and **Turner,** D. W. Molecular photoelectron spectroscopy. Part I. The hydrogen and nitrogen molecules, 5141.

Allen, E. A., **Brisdon,** B. J., **Edwards,** D. A., **Fowles,** G. W. A., and **Williams,** R. G. Halide and oxyhalide complexes of molybdenum and tungsten, 4649.

Allen, G., and **Bruce,** J. M. The orientation of some veratrole derivatives by hydrogen nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1757.

Allen, G. See also **Besford,** L. S., 2867.

Alleston, D. L., **Davies,** A. G., **Hancock,** M., and **White,** R. F. M. Organotin chemistry. Part II. Compounds of the composition $R_4Sn_2X_2O$, 5469.

Alpin, R. T., **Halsall,** T. G., and **Norin,** T. The chemistry of triterpenes and related compounds. Part XLIII. The constituents of the bark of *Platanus x hybrida* Brot. and the structure of platanic acid, 3269.

Ambrose, D., and **Townsend,** R. Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part IX. The critical properties and vapour pressures, above five atmospheres, of six aliphatic alcohols, 3614.

Ames, D. E., and **Covell,** A. N. Syntheses of long-chain acids. Part III. A synthesis of acetylenic acids, 775.

Ames, D. E., **Covell,** A. N., and **Goodburn,** T. G. Syntheses of long-chain acids. Part V. Synthesis of some ω-hydroxyacetylenic acids, 5889.

Ames, D. E., and **Islip,** P. J. Syntheses of long-chain acids. Part IV. Synthesis of the octadeca-5,12-dienoic acids, 4363.

Ames, D. E., and **Kucharska,** H. Z. Cinnolines. Part II. The structures of *N*-methylcinnolones, 4924.

Anderson, D. M. W., and **Garbutt,** S. Studies on uronic acid materials. Part VII. The kinetics and mechanism of the decarboxylation of uronic acids, 3204.

XUM

Anderson, D. M. W., and **Herbich,** M. A. Studies on uronic acid materials. Part VI. The variation in composition and properties of gum nodules from *Acacia seyal* Del, 1.

Anderson, J. C., and **Reese,** C. R. The photochemical Fries reaction, 1781.

Anderson, J. S., and **Gallagher,** K. J. The oxidation of praseodymium oxide. Part I. Chemisorption on praseodymium oxide, 52.

Aneja, R., **Khanna,** R. N., and **Seshadri,** T. R. 6-Methoxyfuroflavone, a new component of the seeds of *Pongamia glabra*, 163.

Ang, H.-G., **Huang,** R. L., and **Sim,** H.-G. The reaction of some alkyl benzyl and benzyl cycloalkyl ethers with t-butoxy-radicals, 4841.

Angyal, S. J., and **Hoskinson,** R. M. Cyclitols. Part XIV. Formation of 1,4-anhydroepi-inositol by dehydration of myoinositol, 2043.

Anirudhan, C. A., and **Whalley,** W. B. The synthesis of "Maxima substance C," 6049.

Ansell, M. F., **Lown,** J. W., **Turner,** D. W., and **Wilson,** D. A. Application of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to Diels–Alder adducts of *p*-benzoquinones, 3036.

Ansell, M. F., **Nash,** B. W., and **Wilson,** D. A. Reduced cyclic compounds. Part XIV. Diels–Alder reactions of 1-1′-acetoxyvinylcyclohexene with *p*-benzoquinones containing electron-withdrawing groups, 3006.

The Diels–Alder reaction of *p*-benzoquinones, 3012.

Preparation of *p*-benzoquinones, 3028.

Ansell, M. F., and **Palmer,** M. H. The lactonisation of olefinic acids: the use of sulphuric and trifluoroacetic acids, 2640.

Antaki, H. The synthesis of ethyl 4-aryl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-5-oxoquinoline-3-carboxylates and their derivatives, 4877.

Anteunis, M. See **Verzele,** M., 5598.

ApSimon, J. W., **Haynes,** N. B., **Sim,** K. Y., and **Whalley,** W. B. 5,7,4′-Trihydroxy-3′,6-dimethoxyflavone, a pigment from *Digitalis lanata*, L., 3780.

Archer, D. A., and **Booth,** H. The thermal decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides. Part I. Methohydroxides derived from *NN*-dialkylanilines and related compounds, 322.

Archer, D. A., **Booth,** H., **Crisp,** P. C., and **Parrick,** J. The thermal decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides. Part II. Methohydroxides derived from 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinolines and 1,2,3,4,4a,9,9a,10-octahydroacridines, 330.

Arcus, C. L., and **Hall,** W. A. Reactions of macromolecules. Part V. Kinetics of the quaternisation of poly-(4-*NN*-dimethylaminostyrene) by methyl iodide, 4199.

Arcus, C. L., **Page,** J. M. J., and **Reid,** J. A. Olefinic additions with asymmetric reactants. Part VII. The hydrogenation of (±)-3-methylenepentan-2-ol, 1213.

Arcus, C. L., and **Rowell,** G. C. W. Reactions of macromolecules. Part III. Formation of n-alkyl hydrogen esters from styrene-maleic anhydride copolymer, 1173.

Arcus, C. L., and **Salomons,** N. S. Reactions of macromolecules. Part IV. Poly(4-mercaptomethylstyrene), 1175.

Arévalo, L. See **Molera,** M. T., 2311, 5009, 5197.

Arison, B. See **Stein,** G. A., 5002.

Ariyan, Z. S., and **Wiles,** L. A. A stable chlorodithio-compound from benz[*a*]anthracene, 755.

Ariyaratne, J. K. P., and **Green,** M. L. H. Some ketenimine complexes of iron, 2976.

Arkley, V., **Gregory,** G. I., and **Walker,** T. Griseofulvin analogues. Part VI. Dechlorogriseofulvin and some of its derivatives, 1603.

Armanious, E. R. See **Tadros,** W., 4218, 4527.

Armarego, W. L. F. Covalent hydration in 1,4,5,8-tetraazanaphthalenes, 4304.

Triazanaphthalenes. Part V. A search for covalent hydration in 8-methyl-1,6,7-triazanaphthalene, 6073.

See also **Albert,** A., 4237.

Armitage, J. W., and **Gray,** P. Thermodynamic properties of a saturated polymerising vapour. Part II. Latent heats and vapour pressures for a polymerising substance: reversible stepwise association in the gas phase, 1807.

Armitage, J. W., **Gray,** P., and **Wright,** P. G. Thermodynamic properties of a saturated polymerising vapour. Part I. The liquid–vapour equilibrium for hydrogen fluoride, 1796.

Armitage, P. T., and **French,** C. M. The temperature coefficient of conductance, 743.

Armstrong, N., **Campion,** P., **Dawson,** J. L., **Dollimore,** D., and **Wood,** C. E. The use of density measurements to follow the thermal decomposition of cobalt oxalate, 2556.

Arndt, R. P. (−)-*N*-Methylcoclaurine from *Phylica rogersii* Pillans, 2547.

Arnold, R., **Ticktin,** S., **Monseair,** G., and **Stephen,** A. M. The acid strength of pentane-1,3,5-tricarboxylic acid, 5810.

Aroney, M. J., **Fisher,** L. R., and **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W. Molecular polarisability. Electric dipole moments and molar Kerr constants of two sulphoxides and three sulphones as solutes, 4450.

Aroney, M., **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., and **Saxby,** J. Molecular polarisability: the anisotropy of the C–S bond, 1167.

Molecular polarisability. Conformations and polarities of triphenyl derivatives of Group V B elements, 1739.

Molecular polarisability. Specification of the phosphite, phosphate, thiophosphate, and arsenite group polarisability ellipsoid semi-axes, 4938.

Aroney, M. J., **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., and **Singh,** A. N. Molecular polarisability: the conformations of acetanilide and certain *para*-substituted acetanilides as solutes in benzene and dioxan, 5111.

Arthur, H. R., and **Chan,** R. P. K. A new alkaloid from *Isotoma longiflora*, 750.

Arthur, H. R., and **Ollis,** W. D. A revised structure for avicennin, 3910.

Arya, V. P. See **Chapman,** G. T., 4010.

Ashworth, J. M. An improved synthesis of DL-[1-^{14}C]glyceric acid, 2563.

Aspinall, G. O. Gas–liquid partition chromatography of methylated and partially methylated methyl glycosides, 1676.

Aspinall, G. O., and **Baillie,** J. Gum tragacanth. Part I. Fractionation of the gum and the structure of tragacanthic acid. Part II. The arabinogalactan, 1702, 1714.

Aspinall, G. O., **Cairncross,** I. M., and **Ross,** K. M. A xylan from the roots of perennial ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*), 1721.

Aspinall, G. O., **Charlson,** A. J., **Hirst,** E. L., and **Young,** R. The location of L-rhamnopyranose residues in gum arabic, 1696.

Aspinall, G. O., and **Ross,** K. M. The degradation of two periodate-oxidised arabinoxylans, 1681.

Aspinall, G. O., and **Wood,** T. M. The structures of two water-soluble polysaccharides from Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris*), 1686.

Asscher, M., and **Vofsi,** D. Chlorine activation by redox transfer. Part II. The addition of carbon tetrachloride to olefins. Part III. The "abnormal" addition of chloroform to olefins, 1887, 3921.

Atkins, P. W., **Keen,** N., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part XVI. Hyperfine coupling from *α*-protons in non-planar free radicals: the HPO_2^- radical, 250.

Atkins, P. W., **Keen,** N., **Symons,** M. R. C., and **Wardale,** H. W. Unstable intermediates. Part XX. Hydrogen atoms trapped in phosphates, 5594.

Atkinson, C. M., and **Cossey,** H. D. Quaternisation of some 1,2,4-triazines, 1628.

Atkinson, J. R., and **Bell,** R. P. Kinetics of the reaction of bromine with olefins in aqueous solution, 3260.

Austin, J. D., **Eaborn,** C., and **Smith,** J. D. Organosilicon compounds. Part XXIV. An investigation of reported cleavages of aryl–silicon bonds by aluminium chloride, 4744.

Austin, M. W., and **Ridd,** J. H. The kinetics and mechanism of heteroaromatic nitration. Part I. Quinoline, 4204.

Austin, P. W., **Hardy,** F. E., **Buchanan,** J. G., and **Baddiley,** J. The separation of isomeric glycosides on basic ion-exchange resins, 5350.

Aynsley, E. E., **Greenwood,** N. N., and **Wharmby,** D. H. W. The iodine cation, I^+, in iodine pentafluoride, 5369.

Ayscough, P. B., **Sargent,** F. P., and **Wilson,** R. Electron spin resonance studies of radical anions. Part II. Aromatic nitro-compounds, 5418.

Ayscough, P. B., and **Wilson,** R. Electron spin resonance studies of radical anions. Part I. Aromatic ketyls, 5412.

XUM

JOURNAL:
INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1962

The following entries, relating to the July 1962 issue of the Journal were omitted from the Annual Index.

A

Adams, D. M., and **Chatt,** J. Infrared spectra and structure of the deuterated propene complex $K[PtCl_3(C_3D_6)],H_2O$, 2821.

Albert, A., **Howell,** C. F., and **Spinner,** E. Pteridine studies. Part XIX. Covalent hydration of 2-aminopteridines, 2595.

Aspinall, G. O., **Hirst,** E. L., and **Johnston,** (Miss) M. J. The acidic sugar components of *Cochlospermum gossypium* Gum, 2785.

B

Baker, W., **Barton,** J. W., **McOmie,** J. F. W., and **Searle,** R. J. G. Biphenylenes. Part VI. Synthesis of 2,3-benzobiphenylene from biphenylene, 2633.

Barton, D. H. R., **Gardner,** J. N., **Petterson,** R. C., and **Stamm,** O. A. An unusual product from diphenylketen and ethoxyacetylene, 2708.

Barton, J. W. See **Baker,** W., 2633.

Bennett, G. J., and **Uri,** N. Hydroxypolyporic acids and related compounds as antioxidants for linoleic acid and methyl linoleate, 2753.

Bentov, M., **Kaluszyner,** A., and **Pelchowicz,** Z. 6-Fluoroindole and its derivatives, 2825.

Bergmann, E. D., and **Hoffmann,** E. 6-Fluoro-, 6-methoxy-, and 7-methoxy-tryptophan, 2827.

Bradley, W., and **Hannon,** J. D. Reaction of arenesulphinic acids with azo-compounds and nitrosonaphthols, 2713.

Bragg, D. R., and **Wibberley,** D. G. Preparation of indolizines from ethyl 2-pyridylacetate, 2627.

Brewis, S., **Halsall,** T. G., and **Sayer,** G. C. The chemistry of triterpenes and related compounds. Part XLII. Reduction of the 7,9(11)-diene group in tetracyclic triterpenes, 2763.

Brimelow, H. C., **Carrington,** H. C., **Vasey,** C. H., and **Waring,** W. S. Thiohydantoins. Part VI. Stereospecific syntheses of spirohydantoins and spirothiohydantoins, 2789.

Brown, R. J., **Carver,** F. W. S., and **Hollingsworth,** B. L. The reaction of ethyl 2-oxocyclopentanecarboxylate with arylamines. Part II. The preparation of 2,3-dihydro-β-quinindones (2,3,4,9-tetrahydro-9-oxo-1H-cyclopenta[*b*]-quinolines), 2624.

Bruce, J. M. The preparation of some 2,3:6,7-dibenzobiphenylenes, 2782.

Bryce-Smith, D., and **Lodge,** J. E. Liquid-phase photolysis. Part V. Mechanism of the photo-addition of maleic anhydride to benzene, 2675.

Bunton, C. A., and **Hendy,** B. N. Tracer studies in ester hydrolysis. Part X. The hydrolysis of methyl toluene-*p*-sulphinate, 2562.

Bunyan, P. J., and **Hey,** D. H. The electrolysis of some *O*-benzoylbenzoic acids in pyridine at 93°, 2771.

Buu-Hoï, N. P., and **Saint-Ruf,** G. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXIV. 5,7,8-Trimethyl-1-tetralone and benzocarbazoles and dibenzocarbazoles derived therefrom, 2630.

XUM

C

Carrington, H. C. See **Brimelow,** H. C., 2789.
Carver, F. W. S. See **Brown,** R. J., 2624.
Chatt, J. See **Adams,** D. M., 2821.
Cooper, R. E., **Upadhyay,** J., and **Wassermann,** A. Molecular size and shape of the ethylenediammonium salt of a polycarboxylic acid, 2705.
Coulson, C. A., and **Skancke,** P. N. Some abnormally long carbon–carbon bonds, 2775.
Criddle, W. J. See **Phillips,** G. O., 2733, 2740.

E

Elias, D. H. D., and **Parker,** R. E. The mechanism of displacement reactions. Part III. Kinetics of the reactions of the four 1-halogeno-2,4-dinitronaphthalenes, 2,4-dinitro-1-naphthyl toluene-*p*-sulphonate, and 1-chloro-2,4,5-trinitronaphthalene with aniline in ethanol, 2616.
Elvidge, J. A. Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part III. The course of the reaction with simple ketones, and additional evidence for the constitutions of the products, 2606.

F

Finan, P. A., and **Fothergill,** G. A. The preparation of acid amides from acid chlorides, 2824.
Finan, P. A., and **Warren,** C. D. The purification of acetylglycosyl bromides, 2823.
Fothergill, G. A. See **Finan,** P. A., 2824.

G

Gardner, J. N. See **Barton,** D. H. R., 2708.
Green, M. Triatomic molecules and ions containing nineteen valency electrons, 2819.

H

Halsall, T. G. See **Brewis,** S., 2763.
Hannon, J. D. See **Bradley,** W., 2713.
Haworth, R. D., **Hutley,** B. G., **Leach,** R. G. (the late), and **Rodgers,** G. Synthesis of some angularly bridged cyclic systems. Part II., 2720.
Heilbronner, E., and **Murrell,** J. N. The prediction of the spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons, 2611.
Hendy, B. N. See **Bunton,** C. A., 2562.
Hey, D. H. See **Bunyan,** P. J., 2771.
Hirst, E. L. See **Aspinall,** G. O., 2785.
Hoffmann, E. See **Bergmann,** E. D., 2827.
Hollingsworth, B. L. See **Brown,** R. J., 2624.
Holmes, F., and **Jones,** F. Metal complexes of histamine and some structural analogues. Part II. Metal complexes of 2-2′-aminoethylimidazole, 2818.
Hough, L., and **Perry,** M. B. The extracellular mannan of *Penicillium charlesii* G. Smith, 2801
Howell, C. F. See **Albert,** A., 2595.
Hutley, B. G. See **Haworth,** R. D., 2720.

I

Inoue, Y., and **Perrin,** D. D. Pteridine studies. Part XX. Reversible water addition to hydroxypteridines, 2600.

XUM

J

Johnson, A. W., **Shaw,** N., and **Wasley,** J. W. F. The preparation of a cobaltic porphyrin-nucleotide complex, 2556.
Johnston, G. A. R. See **Shoppee,** C. W., 2684.
Johnston, (Miss) M. J. See **Aspinall,** G. O., 2785.
Jones, F. See **Holmes,** F., 2818.
Jones, R. A. Y., **Katritzky,** A. R., **Murrell,** J. N., and **Sheppard,** N. Internal reference standards for proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy in aqueous solution, 2576.
Jones, R. A. Y. See **Moynehan,** T. M., 2637.

K

Kaluszyner, A. See **Bentov,** M., 2825.
Katritzky, A. R. See **Jones,** R. A. Y., 2576, also **Moynehan,** T. M., 2637.

L

Laney, D. H. See **McGhie,** J. F., 2578.
Leach, R. G. (the late). See **Haworth,** R. D., 2720.
Lee, E. E. See **O'Colla,** P. S., 2730.
Lodge, J. E. See **Bryce-Smith,** D., 2675.

M

McGhie, J. F., **Ross,** W. A., and **Laney,** D. H. The use of thiophen as a chain-extender. Part III. Synthetic amino-acids, 2578.
McGrath, D. See **O'Colla,** P. S., 2730.
McOmie, J. F. W. See **Baker,** W., 2633.
Moynehan, T. M., **Schofield,** K., **Jones,** R. A. Y., and **Katritzky,** A. R. The synthesis and stereochemistry of quinolizidine and the monomethylquinolizidines, and their salts and quaternary salts, 2637.
Murrell, J. N. See **Heilbronner,** E., 2611, also **Jones,** R. A. Y., 2576.

O

O'Colla, P. S., **Lee,** E. E., and **McGrath,** D. The action of cation-exchange resins on D-glucose, 2730.

P

Parker, R. E. See **Elias,** D. H. D., 2616.
Partridge, M. W., **Vipond,** H. J., and **Waite,** J. A. Cyclic amidines. Part XV. Derivatives of tricycloquinazoline, 2549.
Pelchowicz, Z. See **Bentov,** M., 2825.
Perrin, D. D. See **Inoue,** Y., 2600.
Perry, M. B. See **Hough,** L., 2801.
Petterson, R. C. See **Barton,** D. H. R., 2708.
Phillips, G. O., and **Criddle,** W. J. Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Part IX. The action of γ-radiation on deærated D-mannose solutions. Part X. Action of γ-radiation of aqueous D-ribose solutions in oxygen, 2733, 2740.
Pinchas, S. The infrared C=O absorption of 2,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, 2835.

XUM

R

Richardson, A. C. The synthesis of D- and L-mycaminose hydrochlorides, 2758.
Rodgers, G. See **Haworth**, R. D., 2720.
Ross, W. A. See **McGhie**, J. F., 2578.

S

Saint-Ruf, G. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., 2630.
Sayer, G. C. See **Brewis**, S., 2763.
Schofield, K. See **Moynehan**, T. M., 2637.
Searle, R. J. G. See **Baker**, W., 2633.
Shaw, N. See **Johnson**, A. W., 2556.
Sheppard, N. See **Jones**, R. A. Y., 2576.
Shoppee, C. W., and **Johnston**, G. A. R. Steroids and Walden inversion. Part LI. The solvolysis of 4,4-dimethylcholest-5-en-3α-yl toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2684.
Skancke, P. N. See **Coulson**, C. A., 2775.
Spinner, E. See **Albert**, A., 2595.
Stamm, O. A. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 2708.

U

Upadhyay, J. See **Cooper**, R. E., 2705.
Uri, N. See **Bennett**, G. J., 2753.

V

Vasey, C. H. See **Brimelow**, H. C., 2789.
Vipond, H. J. See **Partridge**, M. W., 2549.

W

Waite, J. A. See **Partridge**, M. W., 2549.
Waring, W. S. See **Brimelow**, H. C., 2789.
Warren, C. D. See **Finan**, P. A., 2823.
Wasley, J. W. F. See **Johnson**, A. W., 2556.
Wassermann, A. See **Cooper**, R. E., 2705.
Wibberley, D. G. See **Bragg**, D. R., 2627.

B

Baceili, N. S. See **El-Assal, L. S.**, 740.

Backeberg, O. G. See **Es, T. van**, 1363, 1371.

Bacon, R. G. R., and **Bankhead, R.** Cyclisations with hydrazine. Part III. Syntheses of pentaphene and dinaphtho[2,1-*d* : 1′,2′-*f*][1,2]diazocine, 839.

Baddar, F. G., **Farid, S.**, and **Starkovsky, N. A.** The coumarins of *Ammi visnaga* L. Part I. Their reactions with benzene, toluene, and anisole in presence of aluminium chloride: isolation of minor constituents of *Ammi visnaga*, 4522.

Baddeley, G., and **Vickars, M. A.** Interdependence of molecular conformation and conjugation in aromatic ethers. Part V, 765.

Baddiley, J. See **Austin, P. W.**, 5350, and **Hardy, F. E.**, 3360.

Baggett, N., **Bukhari, M. A.**, **Foster, A. B.**, **Lehmann, J.**, and **Webber, J. M.** Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XII. Synthesis and some properties of *trans*-2-alkyl derivatives of 5-hydroxy-1,3-dioxan, 4157.

Bailey, A. J., **Barker, S. A.**, and **Stacey, M.** Effects of γ-radiation. Part VII. Irradiation of 2,3-dihydro-4*H*-pyran and related compounds. Part VIII. Irradiation of D-glucal in aqueous solution, 1659, 1663.

Bailey, A. S. See **Harris, R. K.**, 197.

Baillie, J. See **Aspinall, G. O.**, 1702, 1714.

Bain, R. See **Penneman, R. A.**, 2266.

Baker, C. D., and **Gunstone, F. D.** Fatty acids. Part X. The synthesis of the *cis*-isomers of tetradec-8-enoic, hexadec-10-enoic, octadec-12-enoic, and eicos-14-enoic acid. Part XI. The synthesis of 9*D*-hydroxyoctadecanoic acid, 489, 759.

Baker, E. H. The strontium oxide–carbon dioxide system in the pressure range 0·3—400 atmospheres, 339.

Baker, R., **Bott, R. W.**, and **Eaborn, C.** Aromatic reactivity. Part XXIV. The relative reactivities of the 2- and the 4-position of biphenyl, 2136.

Baker, W., **Finch, A. C. M.**, **Ollis, W. D.**, and **Robinson, K. W.** The structures of the naturally occurring biflavonyls, 1477.

Baker, W., **McLean, N. J.**, and **McOmie, J. F. W.** Biphenylenes. Part X. Tetra-, hexa-, and octa-methoxybiphenylenes, 922.

Bakore, G. V., and **Narain, S.** Kinetic investigation of the oxidation of some α-hydroxycarboxylic acids by chromic acid, 3419.

Balasubrahmanyam, S. N., **Caspi, E.**, and **Khan, B. T.** Ozonolysis of conjugated systems. Part III. Rearrangement products formed on ozonolysis of 11-deoxy-steroidal 1,4-dien-3-ones, 761.

Ball, M., and **Oldham, G.** Diffusion coefficients of the chromate ion in concentrated solutions, 3424.

Ballard, R. E., and **Mason, S. F.** The magnetic dipole character and the rotatory power of $n \rightarrow \pi^*$ transitions. Part II. The circular dichroism of a 17-oxo- and a 17-thioxo-steroid, 1624.

Banerjee, R. C. See **Mukherji, G.**, 2402

Banfield, J. E., and **McGuinness, D. S.** Heterocyclic derivatives of guanidine. Part V. Reaction of some glycidic esters with guanidines, 2747.

Bankhead, R. See **Bacon, R. G. R.**, 839.

Banks, B. E. C., **Lawrence, A. J.**, **Thain, E. M.**, and **Vernon, C. A.** Transamination. Part III. Spectrophotometric methods for the assay of glutamic—aspartic transaminase, 5799.

Banks, R. E., **Haszeldine, R. N.**, and **Walton, J. B.** Polyfluorocyclopentadienes. Part I. Synthesis of perfluorocyclopentadiene, 5581.

Barber, P. See **Phillips, G. O.**, 3990.

Barclay, G. A., and **Hoskins, B. F.** A reinvestigation of the crystal structure of potassium silver carbonate, 2807.

Barclay, G. A., **Hoskins, B. F.**, and **Kennard, C. H. L.** The crystal structure of iodobis(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) iodide, 5691.

Barclay, G. A., and **Stephens, F. S.** The crystal structure of bis-1-aminocyclopentanecarboxylatocopper(II), 2027.

Bardhan, J. C. See **Datta, B. B.**, 62, and **Mukherji, G.**, 2402, 2407.

Barker, C. C. See **Aaron, C.**, 2655.

Barker, R., and **Maccoll, A.** Gas-phase photolysis of ethyl bromide, 2839.

Barker, S. A., **Brimacombe, J. S.**, **Harnden, M. R.**, and **Jarvis, J. A.** Sucrose derivatives. Part II. Some silyl and cyanoethyl ethers and a hepta-acetal, 3403.

Barker, S. A., **Brimacombe, J. S.**, and **Spence, D. H.** Effects of γ-radiation. Part IX. Action of γ-radiation on deærated solutions of DL-mandelic acid, 5117.

Barker, S. A., **Foster, A. B.**, **Haines, A. H.**, **Lehmann, J.**, **Webber, J. M.**, and **Zweifel, G.** Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XIII. Properties of some disubstituted derivatives of 5-hydroxy-1,3-dioxan, 4161.

Barker, S. A., **Homer, J.**, **Keith, M. C.**, and **Thomas, L. F.** Proton resonance studies of methoxy- and acetoxy-derivatives of pyranose molecules applied to the conformation of methyl 3-*O*-carbamoyl-α- and β-L-novioside, 1538.

Barker, S. A. See also **Bailey, A. J.**, 1659, 1663.

Barlin, G. B. See **Albert, A.**, 5156, 5737.

Barnard, P. W. B. See **Green, J. H. S.**, 640.

Barnett, J. E. G., and **Kent, P. W.** Fluorocarbohydrates. Part VI. Selective reduction of oxo-esters by potassium borohydride, 2743.

Barrer, R. M., and **Kerr, I. S.** Hydrothermal chemistry of the silicates. Part XI. Habit and surface topography in synthetic crystals of the analcite group, 434.

Bar-Shai, R., and **Ginsburg, D.** Mechanism of carbon–carbon cleavage in the reduction of 9-1′-naphthoylanthracene by lithium aluminium hydride, 2561.

Barton, D. H. R., **Daniels, P. J. L.**, **McGhie, J. F.**, and **Palmer, P. J.** Some ring-A derivatives in the lanosterol series, 3675.

Barton, D. H. R., and **de Vries, J. X.** The constitution of sedanolide, 1916.

Barton, D. H. R., **Kirby, G. W.**, **Taylor, J. B.**, and **Thomas, G. M.** Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part VI. The biogenesis of Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, 4545.

Barton, D. H. R. See also **de Kock, W. T.**, 3828.

Bartram, C. A., **Battye, D. A.**, and **Worthing, C. R.** Some 2,5-dialkoxyphenols, 4691.

Basu, N. K., and **Rose, F. L.** *s*-Triazolopyridazines: synthesis as potential therapeutic agents, 5660.

Battersby, A. R., and **Gregory, H.** Alkaloids of *Kopsia* species. Part I. Kopsine, fruticosamine, and fruticosine, 22.

Battye, D. A. See **Bartram, C. A.**, 4691.

Beattie, I. R., and **McQuillan, G. P.** Addition compounds of organotin halides with Lewis bases, 1519.

Beattie, I. R., **McQuillan, G. P.**, **Rule, L.**, and **Webster, M.** The infrared spectra of certain addition compounds of germanium and tin tetrachlorides in the cæsium bromide region, 1514.

Beattie, I. R., and **Webster, M.** The infrared spectra of phosphorus and antimony pentachlorides and their ionization in acetonitrile, 38.

The instability of co-ordination compounds of silicon tetrachloride in solution, 4285.

Bedford, A. F., **Beezer, A. E.**, and **Mortimer, C. T.** Heats of formation and bond energies. Part X. 1,2,5,6-Tetrahydropyridine, piperidine, and piperazine, 2039.

Bedford, A. F., **Beezer, A. E.**, **Mortimer, C. T.**, and **Springall, H. D.** Heats of combustion and molecular structure. Part IX. Bicyclo[2,2,1]heptane, 7-oxabicyclo[2,2,1]heptane, and *exo*- and *endo*-2-methyl-7-oxabicyclo[2,2,1]heptane, 3823.

Bedford, G. R., **Cooper, F. C.**, **Partridge, M. W.**, and **Stevens, M. F. G.** Triazinoindazoles, 5901.

Bedford, G. R., **Katritzky, A. R.**, and **Wuest, H. M.** *N*-Oxides and related compounds. Part XXIII. Some pyridoxine analogues, 4600.

Beezer, A. E. See **Bedford, A. F.**, 2039, 3823.

Belcher, R., **Campbell, A. D.**, and **Gouverneur, P.** Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XVI. The determination of nitrogen by a general procedure, 531.

Belcher, R., and **Fleet, B.** Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XVII. Determination of the carbonyl group, 5720.

Belcher, R., **Nutten, A. J.**, and **Stephen, W. I.** Statement, 3920.

Substituted benzidines and related compounds as reagents in analytical chemistry. Part XIV. 3-Bromo- and 3,3′-dibromobenzidine as redox indicators, 3920.

XUM

Bell, F., and **Buck, K. R.** Some reactions of dimethoxynaphthalenes, 4626.
The halogenation of 2,7-diethoxynaphthalene, 6069.
Bell, R. P. See **Atkinson, J. R.**, 3260.
Bellamy, L. J., **Osborn, A. R.**, and **Pace, R. J.** Infrared studies of the deuterium isotope effect in acids, 3749.
Bellas, M., and **Suschitzky, H.** Heterocyclic fluorine compounds. Part V. Fluoropyridine oxides and fluoroquinoline *N*-oxides, 4007.
Bellas, T. E. See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 3366.
Bengough, W. I., **Ritchie, P. D.**, and **Steedman, W.** Studies in pyrolysis. Part XXI. Reaction mechanisms in the vapour-phase pyrolysis of vinyl benzoate, 2697.
Bennett, J. E., **Evans, A. G.**, **Evans, J. C.**, **Owen, E. D.**, and **Tabner, B. J.** The catalytic action of anionic catalysts. Part III. Electron-transfer reactions involving 1,1,3,3-tetraphenylbut-1-ene and tetraphenylethylene, 3954.
Bentley, K. W., **Dyke, S. F.**, and **Marshall, A. R.** The preparation of 2-bromo-4,5-dimethoxyphenylacetylene, 3914. Flavothebaone. Part VII. The synthesis of 1,2,7,10-tetramethoxybenzo[*a*]fluorene (compound D), 4055.
Bentley, K. W., and **Murray, A. W.** Ketolaudanosine, 2487.
The pyrolysis of amine oxides, and Hofmann degradation, in the benzylisoquinoline and phthalideisoquinoline series of alkaloids, 2491.
The rearrangement of isoquinoline alkaloid *N*-oxides, 2497.
Reduction of quaternary salts of isoquinoline alkaloids by sodium–ammonia, 2501.
Benton, D. P., **Horsfall, G. A.**, and **Nicol, S. K.** Sorption from dilute aqueous electrolyte solutions by zirconia, 5067.
Berg, S. S. The search for new trypanocides. Part VIII. Coupling of *m*-amidinobenzenediazonium chloride with 3,8-diamino-5-ethyl-6-phenylphenanthridinium chloride, 3635.
Berg, S. S., **Bretherick, L.**, **Washbourn, K.**, and **Wragg, W. R.** The search for new trypanocides. Part IX. Amidinophenyldiazoamino- and amidinophenylazo-phenanthridinium salts. Part X. Phenyldiazoamino- and phenylazophenanthridinium salts, 4617, 4623.
Bergel, F., **Brown, S. S.**, **Leese, C. L.**, **Timmis, G. M.**, and **Wade, R.** Some potentially cytotoxic methylnitrosamines, 846.
Bergmann, E. D., and **Mielewitz, A.** Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part XXX. Some reactions of fluoropyruvic acid, 3736.
Bergmann, E. D., and **Shani, A.** Organic fluorine compounds. Part XXVII. Fluorinated α-aminoisobutyric acids, 3462.
Bergman, F., **Kalmus, A.**, **Ungar-Waron, H.**, and **Kwietny-Govrin, H.** 2-Phenylpurines, their chemical and enzymological reactivity, 3729.
Besford, L. S., **Allen, G.**, and **Bruce, J. M.** Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VI. The structures of some dihydrocinnolines, 2867.
Bethell, D. Kinetics and mechanism of the formation of bifluorenylidene from 9-bromofluorene in t-butyl alcohol, 666.
Bethell, D., and **Callister, J. D.** Intermediates in the decomposition of aliphatic diazo-compounds. Part I. Decomposition of diaryldiazomethanes in acetonitrile catalysed by perchloric acid. Part II. Decomposition of diaryldiazomethanes in acetonitrile catalysed by arenesulphonic acids, 3801, 3808.
Bevan, C. W. L., **Powell, J. W.**, and **Taylor, D. A. H.** West African timbers. Part VI. Petroleum extracts from species of the genera *Khaya*, *Guarea*, *Carapa*, and *Cedrela*, 980.
Bevan, C. W. L., **Rees, A. H.**, and **Taylor, D. A. H.** West African timbers. Part VII. Anthothecol, an extractive from *Khaya anthotheca*, 983.
Bevan, C. W. L., and **Taylor, D. A. H.** Diterpenes from *Podocarpus milanjianus*, 6050.
Bevan, C. W. L. See also **Adeniran, M. A.**, 5868.
Beyerman, H. C., and **Heiszwolf, G. J.** Reaction of steroidal alcohols with isobutene: usefulness of t-butyl as hydroxyl-protecting group in a synthesis of testosterone, 755.
Bhati, A. The reaction of diazomethane with water, 729.
The course of bromination of 4-chloro-3-methylanisole with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 730.
Bhattacharyya, S. C. See **Mathur, H. H.**, 114, 3305, and **Sabnis, S. D.**, 2477.
Biddiscombe, D. P., **Collerson, R. R.**, **Handley, R.**, **Herington, E. F. G.**, **Martin, J. F.**, and **Sprake, C. H. S.** Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part VIII. Purification and vapour pressures of the propyl and butyl alcohols, 1954.
Biddiscombe, D. P., **Handley, R.**, **Harrop, D.**, **Head, A. J.**, **Lewis, G. B.**, **Martin, J. F.**, and **Sprake, C. H. S.** Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part XIII. Preparation and physical properties of pure ethyl phenols, 5764.
Biddiscombe, D. P., **Herington, E. F. G.**, **Lawrenson, I. J.**, and **Martin, J. F.** Synthesis and proton magnetic resonance spectrum of deuterated γ-picoline, 444.
Bien, S., and **Ginsburg, D.** Syntheses in the morphine series. Part VII. A new synthesis of 3-methoxy-*N*-methylmorphinan, 2065.
Biggins, R., **Cairns, T.**, **Eglinton, G.**, **Haslam, E.**, and **Haworth, R. D.** Hydrogen bonding in pyrocatechol monoesters and related compounds, 1750.
Birch, A. J., **Collins, D. J.**, **Muhammad, S.**, and **Turnbull, J. P.** The structure of flindissol. Some remarks on the eleme acids, 2762.
Birch, A. J., and **Farrar, K. R.** Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXIII. Incorporation of tryptophan into echinulin, 4277.
Birch, A. J., **Fitton, P.**, **Smith, D. C. C.**, **Steere, D. E.**, and **Stelfox, A. R.** Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXII. Preparation, spectra, and hydrolysis of poly-β-carbonyl compounds, 2209.
Birch, A. J., **Graves, J. M. H.**, and **Siddall, J. B.** Hydroaromatic steroid hormones. Part IX. Tropone analogues of œstrone, 4234.
Birch, A. J., **Grimshaw, J.**, and **Turnbull, J. P.** A possible structure for eremolactone, a new type of diterpene, 2412.
Birch, A. J., and **Winter, J.** A partial synthesis of [^{14}C]-phyllocladene: some observations on the biosynthesis of gibberellic acid, 5547.
Bird, C. W. The nature of some diazetidinone rearrangements, 674.
Bird, C. W., **Cheeseman, G. W. H.**, and **Sarsfield, A. A.** 2,1,3-Benzoselenadiazoles as intermediates in *o*-phenylenediamine synthesis, 4767.
Bird, C. W., **Cookson, R. C.**, **Hudec, J.**, and **Williams, R. O.** The stereochemistry of hydrocarboxylation of olefins: reaction of bicycloheptene and other strained olefins with acidic nickel carbonyl, 410.
Bird, T. P., **Black, W. A. P.**, **Dewar, E. T.**, and **Hare, J. B.** Polyamides containing carbohydrate residues. Part II. Benzylidenedioxy-derivatives, 1208, 3389.
Birkinshaw, J. H., and **Gourlay, R.** Synthesis of polyhydroxyanthraquinones related to asperthecin, 716.
Bishay, B. B., **El Khadem, H.**, and **El-Shafei, Z. M.** The scope and mechanism of carbohydrate osotriazole formation. Part XI. Some aryltriazoles, 4980.
Bishop, D. C., **Bowman, R. E.**, **Campbell, A.**, and **Jones, W. A.** Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part II. The synthesis of some 2- and 5-trichloromethyl-4-oxazolidones, 2381.
Biswas, R. N. See **Dutta, J.**, 2387.
Black, W. A. P., **Dewar, E. T.**, and **Hare, J. B.** Polyesters containing carbohydrate residues, 5724.
Black, W. A. P., **Dewar, E. T.**, and **Rutherford, D.** Polymerisation of unsaturated derivatives of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-D-glucofuranose, 4433.
Black, W. A. P. See also **Bird, T. P.**, 1208, 3389.
Blackwell, J., and **Hickinbottom, W. J.** Alkylation of the aromatic nucleus. Part VIII. Benzylation and cyclohexylmethylation. Part X. Cyclohexylation of the monoalkylbenzenes, and the course of thermal alkylation, 366, 518.
Bladon, P., **McMeekin, W.**, and **Williams, I. A.** Steroids derived from hecogenin. Part III. The photo-chemistry of hecogenin acetate, 5727.
Blake, S., and **Jones, G.** Extractives from *Eperua falcata*. The petrol-soluble constituents, 430.
Blatchly, J. M., and **McOmie, J. F. W.** Thiele acetylation of 2-phenyl-1,4-benzoquinone and its 5-methoxy-derivative, 5311.

Boček, K., Mangini, A., and Zahradnik, R. The transmission of electronic effects in substituted diphenyl sulphides, diphenyl oxides, and diphenylamines, 255.

Boehm, E. E., Thaller, V., and Whiting, M. C. Synthetical studies on terpenoids. Part II. The structure of "tagetone," 2535.

Boehm, E. E., and Whiting, M. C. The stereoisomeric penta-2,4-dienals and 3-methylpenta-2,4-dienals, 2541.

Bokhari, S. A. N. N., and Whalley, W. B. Cyclisation of benzil and deoxybenzoin derivatives to coumarones and isoflavones, 5322.

Bolt, A. J. N., Cocker, W., and McMurry, T. B. H. The stereochemistry of artemisin, 5235.

Bonner, T. G., Bourne, E. J., and Lewis, D. But-2-enylidene derivatives of glucitol, 3375.

Bonner, T. G., and Gabb, E. G. Acyl trifluoroacetates. Part I. The reaction of acetyl trifluoroacetate with phenols in carbon tetrachloride, 3291.

Bonnett, R., and White, J. D. The reductive condensation of 2,5-dimethylpyrrole. A novel isoindoline synthesis, 1648.

Boocock, J. R. B., and Hickinbottom, W. J. The synthesis and reactions of branched-chain hydrocarbons. Part XV. Free-radical chlorination in the liquid phase. Part XVI. Bromination in the liquid phase by *N*-bromosuccinimide, 1234, 1319.

Booth, H., Johnson, A. W., Johnson, F., and Langdale-Smith, R. A. Methylation of some pyrroles and 2-pyrrolines, 650.

Booth, H. See also **Archer, D. A.**, 322, 330.

Boston, J. L., Grim, S. O., and Wilkinson, G. Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part IV. Hexafluorobut-2-yne complexes of manganese and platinum, 3468.

Bothner-By, A. A. See **de Kock, W. T.**, 3828.

Bott, R. W., and Eaborn, C. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXV. A re-examination of a recent quantitative treatment, 2139.

Bott, R. W., Eaborn, C., and Hashimoto, T. Organogermanium compounds. Part IV. Some derivatives of *p*-triethylgermylbenzenesulphonic acid, 3906.

Bott, R. W., Eaborn, C., and Swaddle, T. W. Alkali-cleavage of some carbon–silicon, –germanium, and –tin bonds, 2342.

Bott, R. W., Eaborn, C., and Waters, J. A. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXIII. Cleavage of aryl–tin bonds by iodine in carbon tetrachloride, 681.

Bott, R. W. See also **Baker, R.**, 2136.

Bottomley, M. J., Parry, G. S., Ubbelohde, A. R., and Young, D. A. Electrochemical preparation of salts from well oriented graphite, 5674.

Bourn, P. M., Grove, J. F., Mulholland, T. P. C., Tidd, B. K., and Klyne, W. Gibberellic acid. Part XXI. The stereochemistry of rings B, C, and D, 154.

Bourne, E. J. See **Bonner, T. G.**, 3375.

Bowden, K., Chapman, N. B., and Shorter, J. The separation of polar and steric effects. Part III. The kinetics of the reactions of arylaliphatic carboxylic acids with diazodiphenylmethane, and of the acid-catalysed esterification of the acids in methanol, 5239.

Bowden, K., and Ross, W. J. The local anæsthetic in *Fagara xanthoxyloides*, 3503.

Bowen, H. C., and Linnett, J. W. Binding in the hydrogen molecule and its ion, 1064.

Bowie, J. H., Bullock, E., and Johnson, A. W. The structure of streptolidine, 4260.

Bowie, R. A., and Musgrave, O. C. Organoboron compounds. Part V. The hydrolysis of cyclic phenylboronates, 3945.

Bowman, R. E., Campbell, A., and Tanner, E. M. Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part I. The structure of Wallach's compound $C_7H_4Cl_9NO_3$, 602.

Bowman, R. E., Falshaw, C. P., Franklin, C. S., Johnson, A. W., and King, T. J. 2-Acetyl-3-methylnaphthalene-1,8-diol and its 8-glucoside, constituents of the broad leaved dock, *Rumex obtusifolius*, 1340.

Bowman, R. E. See also **Bishop, D. C.**, 2381.

Boyd, G. V., and Jackman, L. M. Heterocyclic analogues of cyclopentadienylidenecycloheptatriene, 548.

Boyland, E., and Nery, R. Arylhydroxylamines. Part III. Reactions with aldehydes, 3141.

Bradley, D. C., and Hill, D. A. W. Reactions of titanium tetrachloride with ethoxychlorosilanes, 2101.

Bradley, D. C., Kapoor, R. N., and Smith, B. C. Organosiloxy-derivatives of metals. Part II. Trialkylsilyloxides of quinquevalent and sexivalent uranium, 204.

Quinquevalent compounds of uranium. Part III. Uranium penta-alkoxides, 1023.

Bradley, J. N., and Ledwith, A. The reactions of carbenes and diazoalkanes witn ketones. Part I. The reaction of carbene with acetone, 3480.

Bragg, D. R., and Wibberley, D. G. Indolizines. Part II. Preparation from ethyl 2-pyridylacetate and related compounds, 3277.

Brain, E. G., Doyle, F. P., Mehta, M. D., Miller, D., Nayler, J. H. C., and Stove, E. R. Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Part IV. Analogues of 2,6-dimethoxyphenylpenicillin in the naphthalene and quinoline series, 491.

Brain, F. H. DL-β-Methylasparagines, 632.

Bretherick, L. See **Berg, S. S.**, 4617, 4623.

Breton, J. L., and Gonzalez, A. G. Glucosides and aglycones from canary scrophulariaceae. Part VI. Structure of two new triterpenes from *Scrophularia smithii* Wydler, 1401.

Breuer, E. See **Sarel, S.**, 66.

Briggs, L. H., Cain, B. F., Cambie, R. C., Davis, B. R., Rutledge, P. S., and Wilmshurst, J. K. Diterpenes. Part VII. Kaurene, 1345.

Briggs, L. H., Cambie, R. C., and Hoare, J. L. *Solanum* alkaloids. Part XVI. The sugar moiety of solasonine, 2848.

Briggs, L. H., Cambie, R. C., and Rutledge, P. S. Diterpenes. Part VIII. Reactions of epoxides in the (−)-kaurene and phyllocladen series, and a direct correlation of the diterpenes, 5374.

Briggs, L. H., and Le Quesne, P. W. Chemistry of the *Coprosma* genus. Part XII. The glycoside of morindone from *Coprosma australis*, 3471.

Brignell, P. J., Bullock, E., Eisner, U., Gregory, B., Johnson, A. W., and Williams, H. Two novel rearrangement reactions, 4819.

Brimacombe, J. S., and How, M. J. Synthesis of 2-amino-2,6-dideoxy-L-talopyranose (pneumosamine), 3886.

Brimacombe, J. S. See also **Barker, S. A.**, 3403, 5117.

Brisdon, B. J. See **Allen, E. A.**, 4649.

Britten, A. Z., and Smith, G. F. Akuamma alkaloids. Part VI. The reactions of picraline, 3850.

Brody, D. See **Parker, A. J.**, 4061.

Brookes, D., Tidd, B. K., and Turner, W. B. Avenaciolide, an antifungal lactone from *Aspergillus avenaceus*, 5385.

Brooks, C. J. W., and Stafford, W. L. 3-(2,3-Dihydroxypropyl)salicylic acid and related compounds, 758.

Brown, B. R., and Sandbach, D. M. L. Synthesis of 4α-ethyl-3β,1′-dimethoxycholest-5-ene, 5313.

Brown, B. R., and Todd, A. H. A new perylene synthesis, 5564.

Brown, D., Davis, B. T., and Halsall, T. G. Reactions of organic peroxides. Part II. The reduction of dihydroascaridole, 1095.

Brown, D., and Halsall, T. G. Reactions of organic peroxides. Part III. The synthesis of (±)-*cis*- and -*trans*-4-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-4-methylcyclohexanone, 3153.

Brown, D. A. Molecular-orbital theory of organometallic compounds. Part IV. Substitution reactions of tricarbonylbenzenechromium, 4389.

Brown, D. A., Hargaden, J. P., McMullin, C. M., Gogan, N., and Sloan, H. Reduction reactions of organometallic compounds. Part I, 4914.

Brown, D. J., and Harper, J. S. The Dimroth rearrangement. Part I. Some alkylated 2-iminopyrimidines, 1276.

Brown, D. J., and Teiti, T. Pyrimidine reactions. Part V. Nuclear methylation of some 6-substituted 4-aminopyrimidines, 3535.

Simple pyrimidines. Part V. Tautomerism in 4-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 4333.

Brown, D. M., and Clark, B. F. C. Phospholipids. Part VIII. Synthesis of (+)-*trans*-2-hydroxycyclohexyl phosphate, and a calculation of the configuration of the myoinositol 1-phosphate residue in monophosphoinositide, 1475.

Brown, G. R., and **Pepper,** D. C. Cationic copolymerisation of 2-chloroethyl vinyl ether with styrene and with α-methylstyrene, 5930.

Brown, I., **Eglinton,** G., and **Martin-Smith,** M. Sixteen-membered hydrogen-bonded dimers, 2551.

Brown, R. B., and **Winter,** G. Complexity of dihalogenodialkoxytitanium(IV) alcoholates, 734.

Brown, S. S. See **Bergel,** F., 846.

Brown, W. A. C., and **Sim,** G. A. Fungal metabolites. Part I. The stereochemistry of griseofulvin: *X*-ray analysis of 5-bromogriseofulvin, 1050.

Bruce, J. M. See **Allen,** G., 1757, **Besford,** L. S., 2867, and **Hurst,** S. J., 1321.

Brust, B. See **Fryer,** R. I., 4977.

Bryan, R. F., **Mills,** H. H., and **Speakman,** J. C. The crystal structures of the acid salts of some monobasic acids. Part VII. Ammonium hydrogen dicinnamate, 4350.

Bryce-Smith, D. Organometallic compounds of the alkali metals. Part VII. Orientation in protophilic aromatic metallation by ethylsodium and ethyl-lithium–potassium reagents: factors influencing the reactivity of metallating reagents, 5983.

Bryce-Smith, D., and **Lodge,** J. E. Liquid-phase photolysis. Part VI. Preparation of cyclo-octatetraenes by the photoaddition of acetylenes to benzene: dimerisation of phenylacetylene to 1-phenylazulene and 1-phenylnaphthalene, 695.

Bryce-Smith, D., and **Skinner,** A. C. Organometallic compounds of Group II. Part IV. Preparation and reactions of organocalcium halides, 577.

Buchanan, G. L., **Hamilton,** J. G., and **Raphael,** R. A. Cyclononane derivatives, 4606.

Buchanan, G. L., **Raphael,** R. A., and **Still,** I. W. J. Further rearrangements of eucarvone derivatives, 4372.

Buchanan, J. G. See **Austin,** P. W., 5350, and **Hardy,** F. E., 3360, 5881.

Buck, K. R. See **Bell,** F., 4626, 6069.

Buck, K. W., and **Foster,** A. B. Reactions of some alkyl chloroformates, 2217.

Buck, K. W., **Foster,** A. B., **Perry,** A. R., and **Webber,** J. M. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XV. Influence of intramolecular hydrogen bonding on the rates of esterification of some derivatives of 5-hydroxy-1,3-dioxan and of 1,4:3,6-dianhydro-D-glucitol, 4171.

Buckingham, D. A., **Cheong,** J. L. E., **Fergusson,** J. E., and **Wilkins,** C. J. The reaction of nitric oxide with iron acetylacetonates, 3461.

Buckley, A., Chapman, N. B., and **Shorter,** J. The cumulative effect of substituents in an aromatic nucleus on reactions of the side-chain. Part II. The effect of chlorine as substituent on the reaction of benzoic acids with diazodiphenylmethane, 178.

Bukhari, M. A., **Foster,** A. B., **Lehmann,** J., **Randall,** M. H., and **Webber,** J. M. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XIV. Some further benzoate exchange reactions, 4167.

Bukhari, M. A., **Foster,** A. B., **Lehmann,** J., and **Webber,** J. M. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part X. Isopropylidene derivatives of L-rhamnitol, 2287.

Bukhari, M. A., **Foster,** A. B., **Lehmann,** J., **Webber,** J. M., and **Westwood,** J. H. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XI. Isopropylidene derivatives of L-arabitol and ribitol, 2291.

Bukhari, M. A. See also **Baggett,** N., 4157.

Bullock, E., **Grigg,** R., **Johnson,** A. W., and **Wasley,** J. W. F. The condensation of 2,2′-bipyrroles with 2-formylpyrroles and 5,5′-diformyldipyrromethanes, 2326.

Bullock, E., **Kirkaldy,** D., **Roberts,** J. C., and **Underwood,** J. G. Studies in mycological chemistry. Part XII. Two new metabolites from a variant strain of *Aspergillus versicolor* (Vuillemin) Tiraboschi, 829.

Bullock, E. See also **Bowie,** J. H., 4260, and **Brignell,** P. J., 4819.

Bunce, S. C., **Dorsman,** H. J., and **Popp,** F. D. Synthesis of αβ-unsaturated cyclopropyl ketones and 3-cyclopropylpyrazolines, 303.

Bunton, C. A. The acid hydrolysis of *N*-acetylimidazole, 6045.

Bunton, C. A., and **Carr,** M. D. The hydroxylation of cyclic olefins by iodine and silver acetate, 770.

Tracer studies on alcohols. Part V. The pinacolic rearrangement of *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclohexane-1,2-diol. Part VI. The pinacolic rearrangement of *cis*- and *trans*-dimethylcyclopentane-1,2-diol, 5854, 5861.

Bunton, C. A., **Fendler,** J. H., **Fuller,** N. A., **Perry,** S., and **Rocek,** J. The hydrolysis of carboxylic anhydrides. Part IV. Succinic and tetramethylsuccinic anhydrides, 5361.

Bunton, C. A., **Fuller,** N. A., **Perry,** S. G., and **Shiner,** V. J. The hydrolysis of carboxylic anhydrides. Part III. Reactions in initially neutral solution, 2918.

Bunton, C. A., and **Hendy,** B. N. Tracer studies in ester hydrolysis. Part XI. The hydrolysis of diphenylmethyl toluene-*p*-sulphinate. Part XII. Dimethyl selenate. Part XIII. Cyclic and dialkyl selenites, 627, 3130, 3137.

Bunyan, P. J., and **Cadogan,** J. I. G. The reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part XIV. Deoxygenation of aromatic *C*-nitroso-compounds by triethyl phosphite and triphenylphosphine: a new cyclisation reaction, 42.

Bunyan, P. J. See also **Burn,** A. J., 1527.

Burch, G. M., **Goldwhite,** H., and **Haszeldine,** R. N. Organophosphorus chemistry. Part I. The reaction of phosphine with fluoro-olefins, 1083.

Burgess, J., and **Prince,** R. H. Substituent effects on acid fission of ferrions, 5752.

Burgstahler, A. W., **Gibbons,** L. K., and **Nordin,** I. C. Thermal rearrangement of arylmethyl vinyl ethers, 4986.

Burkin, A. R., and **Halsey,** G. Adsorption of n-dodecylamine at the interfaces between water and cupric, nickel, and zinc oxides, 1014.

Burn, A. J., and **Cadogan,** J. I. G. The reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part XVII. A novel oxidation of some tervalent compounds: reduction of carbon tetrachloride to chloroform by trialkyl phosphites, 5788.

Burn, A. J., **Cadogan,** J. I. G., and **Bunyan,** P. J. The reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part XV. Reactions of diaroyl peroxides with triethyl phosphite, 1527.

Burn, D., **Ducker,** J. W., **Ellis,** B., **Hiscock,** A. K., **Leftwick,** A. P., **Peach,** C. M., **Petrow,** V., and **Williamson,** D. M. Modified steroid hormones. Part XXX. Some 16α,17α-methylenepregnen-20-ones and derived compounds, 4242.

Burton, J. S., and **Stevens,** R. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XVII. Hydrogenation of the hulupones, 4382.

Busby, R. E., and **Griffiths,** V. S. The conductivity of silver nitrate in non-aqueous and mixed solvents. Part VII, 902.

Buss, D. H., **Hough,** L., and **Richardson,** A. C. The preparation of 2,3-epimino-derivatives of pyranosides, 5295.

Butler, I. S. See **Abel,** E. W., 2068.

Butt, M. A., and **Elvidge,** J. A. Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part VIII. Hydroxypyrones from 1,3-diketones, 4483.

Butt, M. A., **Elvidge,** J. A., and **Foster,** A. B. Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part VII. Dihydropyrano[3,4-*c*]1,3-oxazines from isocyanates, and their degradation to dihydro-2,4-dioxo-1,3-oxazines and thence conversion into pyridones, 3069.

Buttimore, D., **Jones,** D. H., **Slack,** R., and **Wooldridge,** K. R. H. Isothiazoles. Part II. Isothiazolcaldehydes and isothiazolyl ketones, 2032.

Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Jacquignon,** P., and **Hoeffinger,** J. P. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXVII. Some isosteres and homologues of the carbinogenic benzopyridocarbazoles. Part XXXVIII. The condensation of nuclear aromatic and heterocyclic aldehydes with *meso*-methylated benz[*a*]- and -[*c*]acridines, 4754, 5383.

Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Jacquignon,** P., **Rose,** A., **Sabathier,** J. F., and **Sinh,** M. P. 1-(Pyridyl)alkan-1-ols, 4269.

Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Roussel,** O., and **Petit,** L. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXV. Some heterocyclic derivatives of pyrene, 956.

Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Saint-Ruf,** G., **Jacquignon,** P., and **Marty,** M. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXVI. The use of dimethyltetralones for the synthesis of polymethylated angular benzacridines and benzocarbazoles, 2274.

Buu-Hoï, N. P. See also **Diep,** B. K., 2784.

Bycroft, B. W., **Knight**, J. A., and **Roberts**, J. C. Studies in mycological chemistry. Part XV. Synthesis of 2,4-dihydroxy-3-methyl-6-s-butyl-1,4-benzoquinone and its bearing on the structure of nidulin, 5148.

Bycroft, B. W., and **Roberts**, J. C. Studies in mycological chemistry. Part XIV. Synthesis of flavasperone, 4868.

Byron, D. J., **Gray**, G. W., **Ibbotson**, A., and **Worrall**, B. M. Mesomorphism and chemical constitution. Part XI. The preparation and mesomorphic properties of substituted 4-*p*-n-alkoxybenzylideneaminobiphenyls, 2246.

C

Cadogan, J. I. G., **Cameron-Wood**, M., and **Foster**, W. R. The reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part XVI. Photo-oxidation of trialkyl phosphates, 2549.

Cadogan, J. I. G. See also **Bunyan**, P. J., 42, and **Burn**, A. J., 1527, 5788.

Cain, B. F. Potential anti-tumour agents. Part II. Polyporic acid series, 356.

Cain, B. F. See also **Briggs**, L. H., 1345.

Cain, M. E., and **Cunneen**, J. I. Oxidation of organic sulphides. Part XIV. The antioxidant effect of organic sulphur compounds structurally related to cross-links in natural rubber vulcanisates, 3323.

Cairncross, I. M. See **Aspinall**, G. O., 1721.

Cairns, T. See **Biggins**, R., 1750.

Caldwell, J. B., **Milligan**, B., and **Swan**, J. M. Cyclization products from amino-substituted Bun^{t}e salts, 2097.

Callister, J. D. See **Bethell**, D., 3801, 3808.

Callomon, J. H., and **Gilby**, A. C. The carbon monoxide flame spectrum under high resolution, 1471.

Cambie, R. C., **Gardner**, J. N., **Jones**, E. R. H., **Lowe**, G., and **Read**, G. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XIV. Polyacetylenic metabolites of *Poria sinuosa* Fr., 2056.

Cambie, R. C., **Hirschberg**, A., **Jones**, E. R. H., and **Lowe**, G. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XVI. Polyacetylenic metabolites from *Aleurodiscus roseus*, 4120.

Cambie, R. C., **Jones**, E. R. H., and **Lowe**, G. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XV. The synthesis of two α-hydroxy-acids from *Poria sinuosa* Fr., 3466.

Cambie, R. C. See also **Briggs**, L. H., 1345, 2848, 5374.

Cameron-Wood, M. See **Cadogan**, J. I. G., 2549.

Campbell, A. See **Bishop**, D. C., 2381, and **Bowman**, R. E., 692.

Campbell, A. D. See **Belcher**, R., 531.

Campbell, N., **Davison**, P. S., **Elliott**, M. W., **Leaver**, D., and **Stafford**, W. H. The interaction of 2-benzylideneacenaphthen-1-one and ethyl acetoacetate, 1511.

Campbell, N., **Davison**, P. S., and **Heller**, H. G. The interaction of diphenylketen and 2-benzylideneindan-1-one, 993.

Campion, P. See **Armstrong**, N., 2556.

Cantley, M., and **Hough**, L. Malonaldehyde derivatives as intermediates in the periodate oxidations of amino- and acetamido-sugars, 2711.

Cantley, M., **Hough**, L., and **Pittet**, A. O. The non-malapradian oxidation of carbohydrates and related compounds by periodate, 2527.

Carabine, M. D., and **Knox**, J. H. The competitive oxidation of propene and alkanes, 862.

Carpio, H. See **Cross**, A. D., 5539.

Carr, M. D. See **Bunton**, C. A., 770, 5854, 5861.

Carroll, D. F. See **Chapman**, A. C., 5005.

Carruthers, W. Some reactions of naphtho[2,3-*b*]thiophen, 4477.

Constituents of high-boiling petroleum distillates. Part VII. Synthesis of 1,4,5,8-tetramethylfluorene, 5551.

Casanova, J., jun., **Schuster**, R. E., and **Werner**, N. D. Synthesis of aliphatic isocyanides, 4280.

Casapieri, P., and **Swart**, E. R. "Borderline" nucleophilic substitution. Part II, 1254.

Caspi, E., **Cullen**, E., and **Grover**, P. K. Steroids containing ring A aromatic. Part II. Hydrogenolysis of ring A phenols, 212.

Caspi, E., **Cullen**, E., **Grover**, P. K., and **Grover**, N. Steroids containing an aromatic ring A. Part IV. The dienol-benzene rearrangement in the C_{21}-series, 2166.

Caspi, E. See also **Balasubrahmanyan**, S. N., 761.

Cavell, R. G., and **Clark**, H. C. Thermochemistry of vanadium tetrachloride and the vanadyl ion, 3890.

The density, viscosity, and surface tension of vanadium pentafluoride, 4261.

Centeno, J. See **Molera**, M. J., 2234, 2311, 5009.

Chamberlin, E. M. See **Stein**, G. A., 5002.

Chan, R. P. K. See **Arthur**, H. R., 750.

Chan, S. C. The replacement of chloride in *cis*- and *trans*-aquochlorobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) cations by water, 5137.

Chan, S. C., and **Tobe**, M. L. Mechanism and steric course of octahedral aquation. Part VII. Aquation and base hydrolysis of a chlorocyanobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) isomer. Part VIII. Aquation of *cis*- and *trans*-bromochloro-, -dibromo-, and -bromohydroxo-bisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 514, 5700.

Preparation and properties of cyanobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) complexes, and the role of cyanide as a substituting agent, 966.

Chandra, G. See **Mehrotra**, R. C., 2804.

Chapman, A. C., and **Carroll**, D. F. Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part XI. The force constants of triphosphonitrilic chloride and fluoride, 5005.

Chapman, D. The high-resolution proton resonance spectra of glycerides, 131.

Chapman, D., **Glarum**, S. H., and **Massey**, A. G. Electron spin resonance studies of phosphonitrilic and borazole ring systems, 3140.

Chapman, D., and **Harris**, R. K. Composite particle technique for AB_4 nuclear resonance systems, 237.

Chapman, D., **Lloyd**, D. R., and **Prince**, R. H. An infrared and nuclear magnetic resonance study of the nature of ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid and some related substances in solution: hydrogen bonding in α-amino-polycarboxylic acid systems, 3645.

Chapman, G. T., **Jaques**, B., **Mathieson**, D. W., and **Arya**, V. P. The configuration of cassamic acid, 4010.

Chapman, N. B., **Clarke**, K., and **Wilson**, K. Synthesis of *NN*-dialkyl-*N'*-arylalkyl-*N'*-4-cinnolinyl(or 9-fluorenyl or 6-methyl-3-pyridazinyl or 1-phthalazinyl or 2-quinoxalinyl)-ethylenediamines of potential pharmacological interest, 2256.

Chapman, N. B., **Shorter**, J., and **Utley**, J. H. P. The separation of polar and steric effects. Part II. The basic and the acidic hydrolysis of substituted methyl benzoates, 1291.

Chapman, N. B., and **Triggle**, D. J. Di-*N*-substituted 2-halogenoethylamines. Part VI. *NN*-Dialkyl(or *N*-alkyl)-2-alkyl(or aryl or arylalkyl) derivatives: synthesis, reactivity, and pharmacology. Part VII. *NN*-Dialkyl-2-1'- or -2'-naphthyl derivatives, and some miscellaneous related compounds: synthesis, reactivity, and pharmacology, 1385, 4835.

Chapman, N. B. See also **Bowden**, K., 5239, and **Buckley**, A., 178.

Charalambous, J., **Frazer**, M. J., and **Gerrard**, W. Interaction of boron chlorides and esters of sulphonic acids, 826.

Charlson, A. J. See **Aspinall**, G. O., 1696.

Chase, B. H. Ester exchange in the hydrolysis of diphenyl terephthalate, 1334.

Chase, B. H., and **McKeown**, E. A spectroscopic method for the determination of the *ortho* : *para*-ratio in phenolsulphonates, 50.

Chatamra, B., and **Jones**, A. S. The permanganate oxidation of uracil and cytosine and their 1-substituted derivatives, 811.

Chatt, J., **Field**, A. E., and **Shaw**, B. L. Complexes of iridium(III) halides with tertiary phosphines and tertiary arsines, 3371.

Chatt, J., **Guy**, R. G., **Duncanson**, L. A., and **Thompson**, D. T. Complexes of acetylenes with platinum(II). Part II. Hydroxy- and methoxy-alkylacetylenes, 5170.

Chatt, J., and **Hayter**, R. G. Some complexes of tertiary phosphines and tertiary diphosphines with titanium chlorides, 1343.

Some halido- and hydrido-alkyl and -aryl complexes of ruthenium(II) and osmium(II), 6017.

Chatt, J., and **Underhill**, A. E. Alkyls and aryls of transition metals. Part V. Rhodium derivatives, 2088.

Chatt, J. See also **Adams**, D. M., 2189.

Chaudhry, M. T., and **Stephens**, R. Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XIV. Phenylation of hexafluorobenzene and some replacement reactions of 2,3,4,5,6-pentafluorobiphenyl, 4281.

Cheeseman, G. W. E., **Katritzky**, A. R., and **Ridgewell**, B. J. The infrared spectra of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part III. 2-, 5-, and 6-Substituted quinoxalines, 3764.

Cheeseman, G. W. H. See **Bird**, C. W., 4767.

Cheng, D. C.-H., and **McCoubrey**, J. C. The critical temperatures of covalent fluorides, 4993.

Cheong, J. L. E. See **Buckingham**, D. A., 3461.

Chipperfield, J. R., and **Prince**, R. H. Nucleophilic substitution at silicon and germanium: rapid hydrolytic reactions of organo-chlorides, 3567.

Chittenden, G. J. F., and **Guthrie**, R. D. Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part II. Methyl 4,6-*O*-benzylidene-3-deoxy-3-phenylazo-α-D-glucoside: configuration, reduction, and irradiation. Part III. Some methyl 3-arylazo-4,6-*O*-benzylidene-3-deoxy-α-D-glucosides, 2358, 3658.

Christe, K. O., and **Pavlath**, A. E. Antimony pentafluoride as a fluorinating agent, 5549.

Christian, S. D., **Affsprung**, H. E., and **Johnson**, J. R. The molecular complexity of water as a solute in benzene, 1896.

Christie, W. W., **Gunstone**, F. D., and **Prentice**, H. G. Shellac. Part I. The structure of butolic acid, 5768.

Ciampolini, M. See **Paoletti**, P., 3589.

Clark, B. F. C. See **Brown**, D. M., 1475.

Clark, D. T., **Murrell**, J. N., and **Tedder**, J. M. The magnitudes and signs of the inductive and mesomeric effects of the halogens, 1250.

Clark, H. C. See **Cavell**, R. G., 3890, 4261.

Clark, R. J. H. 2,2′-Bipyridyl and *o*-phenanthroline complexes of titanium(IV) and vanadium(IV), 1377.

Clark, R. J. H., and **Dunn**, T. M. The infrared spectra of some tetrahedral inorganic complex halides, 1198.

Clark, R. J. H., **Lewis**, J., **Machin**, D. J., and **Nyholm**, R. S. Complexes of titanium trichloride, 379.

Clark, R. J. H., and **Machin**, D. J. Magnetic and spectral studies of vanadium tetrachloride, 4430.

Clarke, K., **Cowen**, R. A., **Gray**, G. W., and **Osborne**, E. H. The mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. Part I, 168.

The relationship between the proton dissociation constants of salicylaldehydes and the stability constants of their complex ions, 245.

Clarke, K. See also **Chapman**, N. B., 2256.

Clarke, P., and **Moorhouse**, A. The synthesis of some 6-substituted 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoxalines, 4763.

Clarke, R. T., and **Grundon**, M. F. *Ormosia* alkaloids. Part II. Dasycarpine, 535.

Clayton, J. M., and **Eastham**, A. M. Co-catalysis in Friedel–Crafts reactions. Part V. The isomerisation of butenes by boron fluoride–acetic acid, 1636.

Clifford, A. A., and **Waters**, W. A. Oxidations of organic compounds by cupric salts. Part III. The oxidation of propargyl alcohol, 3056.

Coates, G. E., and **Graham**, J. Trimethylgallium. Part III. Reaction with diphenyl-phosphine and -arsine, 233.

Coates, G. E., and **Mukherjee**, R. N. Dimethylaluminium cyanide and its gallium, indium, and thallium analogues; beryllium and methylberyllium cyanide, 229.

Coates, G. E., and **Parkin**, C. Tertiary phosphine complexes of trimethylgold: infrared spectra of complexes of gold and some other metals, 421.

Cocker, W., **Dahl**, T., and **McMurry**, T. B. H. Fatty acids of the lugworm, *Arenicola marina*. Part I, 1654.

Cocker, W., **Donnelly**, B., **Gobinsingh**, H., **McMurry**, T. B. H., and **Nisbet**, M. A. The chemistry of santonin. Part VII. Some reduction products of 6α(H)-santonin, 1262.

Cocker, W., and **Nisbet**, M. A. The stereochemistry of tetrahydroalantolactones, 534.

Cocker, W., and **Shaw**, S. J. Extractives from woods. Part III. Extractives from *Manilkara bidentata*, 677.

Cocker, W. See also **Bolt**, A. J. N., 5235.

Colbran, R. L., and **Holker**, J. R. Periodate oxidation. Part VII. Reactions of periodate-oxidised methyl 4,6-*O*-benzylidene-α-D-glucoside with methanol and with some amino-compounds, 3347.

Colchester, J. E., **Tavs**, P., and **Schulze-Steinen**, H. J. Heptasulphur *N*-acylimides, 4918.

Colchester, J. E. See also **Tavs**, P., 2555.

Coldrey, J. M. See **Addison**, C. C., 1227.

Collerson, R. R. See **Biddiscombe**, D. P., 1954.

Collings, A. J., and **Morgan**, K. J. Solvent effects in the infrared spectra of carboxylic acids, 3437.

Collins, D. J. A synthesis, and certain properties, of ethyl 2-amino-5-nitronicotinate, 1337.

Collins, D. J. See also **Birch**, A. J., 2762.

Collins, E., **Sutor**, D. J., and **Mann**, F. G. The crystal structure of tetramethylarsonium bromide, 4051.

Comrie, A. M. Acylation of 1,4-dihydro-4-thiopyridine, 688.

Comrie, A. M., **Dingwall**, D., and **Stenlake**, J. B. Tautomerism of 2-iminoselenazolidin-4-ones, 5713.

Cook, R. J., **Rowlands**, J. R., and **Whiffen**, D. H. The electron spin resonance spectra of γ-irradiated fumaric acid, 3520.

Cooke, A. S., and **Harris**, M. M. Ground-state strain and other factors influencing optical stability in the 1,1′-binaphthyl series, 2365.

Cookson, R. C., **Hamon**, D. P. G., and **Hudec**, J. The acid-catalysed isomerisation of cyclopropanes, 5782.

Cookson, R. C., and **Hill**, R. R. Reduction products of the cyclopentadiene–benzoquinone adduct, 2023.

Cookson, R. C., and **Hughes**, A. N. Pyrolysis of triphenylphosphiniminium azide, 6061.

Cookson, R. C., and **Locke**, J. M. Synthesis of a pyrazole by removal of oxygen from an ester-carbonyl group with triphenylphosphine, 6062.

Cookson, R. C. See also **Bird**, C. W., 410.

Cooper, F. C. See **Bedford**, G. R., 5901.

Cooper, R. D. G., **Davis**, J. B., and **Weedon**, B. C. L. Carotenoids and related compounds. Part X. Synthesis of renieratene, isorenieratene, renierapurpurin, and other aryl-polyenes, 5637.

Corbett, J. F., and **Holt**, P. F. Dehalogenation during the reduction of halogenonitroarenes with lithium aluminium hydride, 2385.

Corbett, P. J., and **Whittle**, E. The thermal decomposition of perfluoroacetic anhydride, 3247.

Corbett, R. E., and **Sweetman**, B. J. Synthesis of pyrido-[3,4-*b*]quinolin-5(10H)-one and pyrido[3,2-*b*]quinolin-10(5H)-one, 6058.

Cort, L. A., and **Francis**, N. R. Halogeno-1,4-dioxans and their derivatives. Part II. Thermal rearrangement, and reactions of 2,3-dichloro-1,4-dioxan, 3510.

Cossey, H. D., **Sharpe**, C. J., and **Stephens**, F. F. Some antimicrobial compounds in the heterocyclic series. Part III. Basic ethers of the benzothiazole and benzoxazole series, 4322.

Cossey, H. D. See also **Atkinson**, C. M., 1628.

Coulson, C. A. Bond angles in nitrogen-containing heterocyclic molecules, 5893.

Coulson, C. A., and **Goodwin**, T. H. Bent bonds in cycloalkanes: a correction, 3161.

Cousins, M., and **Green**, M. L. H. Allyl, alkyl, and olefin complexes of molybdenum, 889.

Coutts, R. T., and **Wibberley**, D. G. Reductive cyclisations by means of sodium borohydride and palladium–charcoal, 4610.

Covell, A. N. See **Ames**, D. E., 775, 5889.

Covington, A. K., **Hakeem**, M. A., and **Wynne-Jones**, W. F. K. Standard potential of the $In|In^{3+}$ electrode, 4394.

Cowell, G., and **Finar**, I. L. The reactions of some aryl pyrazolyl sulphides, 4920.

Cowen, R. A. See **Clarke**, K., 168, 245.

Cowie, G. R., **Fitches**, H. J. M., and **Kohnstan**, G. Rates and activation parameters in the solvolysis of organic chlorides and bromides, 1585.

Cox, J. J. See **Irving**, H., 466.

Crabbé, P. See **Cross**, A. D., 5539.

Craig, D. P., and **Doggett**, G. Theoretical basis of the "rare-gas rule," 4189.

Craig, J. C., and **Moyle**, M. The synthesis of acetylenes and allenes from enol phosphates, 3712.

The synthesis of 2-phenyl-5-prop-1′-ynylthiophen, 3907.

The reaction of sodamide with αβ-acetylenic acids and their derivatives, 4402.

A model for the natural synthesis of allenes, 5356.

Creighton, J. A., and **Lippincott**, E. R. Raman spectra and solvent-extractions of cuprous halides, 5134.
Cremlyn, R. J. W. Some derivatives of 4-acetamidonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl hydrazide, 1329.
Criddle, W. J. See **Phillips**, G. O., 3984.
Crisp, P. C. See **Archer**, D. A., 330.
Crofts, P. C., and **Downie**, I. M. A novel oxidation of triethyl phosphite, 2559.
Crombie, L., and **Crossley**, J. Preparation of α-cyclopropanecaldehydes and cyclopropyl ketones, 4983.
Crombie, L., **Crossley**, J., and **Mitchard**, D. A. Synthesis, absolute configuration, and ring-fission of *cis*- and *trans*-homocaronic acid: their configurative relation to natural terpenes, 4957.
Crombie, L., **Krasinski**, A. H. A., and **Manzoor-i-Khuda**, M. Amides of vegetable origin. Part X. The stereochemistry and synthesis of affinin, 4970.
Crombie, L., and **Manzoor-i-Khuda**, M. Amides of vegetable origin. Part XI. Acetylenic amides related to neoherculin, 4984.
Crombie, L., and **Whiting**, D. A. The extractives of *Neorautanenia pseudopachyrrhiza*: the isolation and structure of a new rotenoid and two new isoflavanones, 1569.
Cross, A. D., **Carpio**, H., and **Crabbé**, P. Spectra and stereochemistry. Part VI. A novel cleavage of ring D during dehydrogenation of œstrone methyl ether, 5539.
Cross, B. E., **Galt**, R. H. B., and **Hanson**, J. R. New metabolites of *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Part III. The structure of 7-hydroxykaurenolide. Part IV. The structures of 7,18-dihydroxy- and 7,16,18-trihydroxy-kaurenolide. Part V. The structures of fujenal and fujenoic acid, 2944, 3783, 5052.
Cross, B. E., **Galt**, R. H. B., **Hanson**, J. R., **Curtis**, P. J., **Grove**, J. F., and **Morrison**, A. New metabolites of *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Part II. The isolation of fourteen new metabolites, 2937.
Cross, D. F. W., **Kenner**, G. W., **Sheppard**, R. C., and **Stehr**, C. E. Peptides. Part XIV. Thiazoleamino-acids, degradation products of thiostrepton, 2143.
Crossley, J. See **Crombie**, L., 4957, 4983.
Crouch, E. A. C., and **Webster**, R. K. Choice of the optimum quantity and constitution of the tracer used for isotopic dilution analysis, 118.
Crout, D. H. G., **Curtis**, R. F., and **Hassall**, C. H. Cardenolides. Part V. The constitution of calactinic acid, 1866.
Crowder, J. R., **Glover**, E. E., **Grundon**, M. F., and **Kaempfen**, H. X. Bisbenzylisoquinolines. Part IV. The preparation of diaryl ethers from diaryliodonium salts, 4478.
Crowther, A. L., and **Holt**, G. The characterisation of diazoketones, 2818.
Methyl *o*- and *p*-diazoacetylbenzenesulphonate, 2926.
Cullen, E. See **Caspi**, E., 212, 2166.
Cullis, C. F., and **Swain**, P. A. Quantitative aspects of the base-catalysed reaction of aliphatic aldehydes with iodine. Part III. Isobutyraldehyde and trimethylacetaldehyde, 1139.
Cullis, C. F. See also **Trimm**, D. L., 1430.
Cumper, C. W. N., **Ginman**, R. F. A., **Redford**, D. G., and **Vogel**, A. I. Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXXVIII. The electric dipole moments of aminopyridines and aminoquinolines, 1731.
Cunneen, J. I. See **Cain**, M. E., 3323.
Cunningham, J., **Haslam**, E., and **Haworth**, R. D. The constitution of piceatannol, 2875.
Cureton, P. H., **Le Fèvre**, C. G., and **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W. Molecular polarisability. The molar Kerr constants of 2,2′-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline, 1736.
Curtis, N. F. Amine–oxalate complexes of nickel(II). Part I. Some tetraminenickel(II) oxalate compounds: preparation and infrared spectra. Part II. Solution equilibria, 4109, 4115.
Curtis, N. F. See also **House**, D. A., 3149.
Curtis, P. J. See **Cross**, B. E., 2937.
Curtis, R. F. See **Crout**, D. H. G., 1866.

D

Dahl, T. See **Cocker**, W., 1654.
Dale, J. Macrocyclic compounds. Part III. Conformation of cycloalkanes and other flexible macrocycles, 93.
Dale, J., and **Hubert**, A. J. Macrocyclic compounds. Part VI. Spectroscopic studies of bent chromophores built into ring systems; steric effects in the formation of dibutadienylbenzene chromophores, 5475.
Dale, J., **Hubert**, A. J., and **King**, G. S. D. Macrocyclic compounds. Part I. Synthesis of macrocyclic poly-ynes: conformational effects in ring formation and in physical properties, 73.
Dale, J. See also **Hubert**, A. J., 86, 4091.
Dalton, F., **McDougall**, J. I., and **Meakins**, G. D. Hydroxysteroids. Part II. The conformations and infrared spectra of steroid 3,5-diols and related compounds, 4068.
Dandy, A. J. Catalytic dehydrogenation of methanol over zinc oxide and doped zinc oxide, 5956.
Daniels, P. J. L. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 3675.
da Silva, J. J. R. F. See **Irving**, H., 448, 458, 945, 1144, 3308.
Datta, B. B., and **Bardhan**, J. C. Terpene compounds. Part XI. The synthesis of the keto-acid $C_{16}H_{16}O_3$ formed with rearrangement from camphorquinone, 62.
Datta, S. P., and **Grzybowski**, A. K. The ionisation constant of the carboxyl group of creatine, 6004.
Datta, S. P., **Grzybowski**, A. K., and **Weston**, B. A. The acid dissociation constant of the protonated form of tri(hydroxymethyl)methylamine, 792.
Davey, W., and **Maass**, D. H. Chalcones and related compounds. Part VIII. The preparation of some phenylenedi(arylpropenones) ("dichalcones") and quinquephenyls, 4386.
Davidson, I. M., and **Musgrave**, O. C. Condensation of diketones with aromatic compounds. Part II. Condensation of hexane-2,5-dione with veratrole and catechol, 3154.
Davidson, J. M. See **Adams**, D. M., 2189.
Davidson, J. S., and **Peak**, D. A. Dithiobiurets. Part III. 1,1-Disubstituted derivatives, 3327.
Davies, A. G., and **Hall**, C. D. Peroxides of elements other than carbon. Part X. Organoperoxyaluminium compounds as intermediates in redox reactions, 1192.
Davies, A. G., **Hare**, D. G., and **Khan**, O. R. Peroxides of elements other than carbon. Part IX. The course of the autoxidation of tri-2-methylpentylboron and tri-n-butylboron, 1125.
Davies, A. G., **Hare**, D. G., **Khan**, O. R., and **Sikora**, J. Monomethylenation and polymethylenation by diazomethane in the presence of boron compounds, 4461.
Davies, A. G. See also **Alleston**, D. L., 5469.
Davies, C. W., and **Patel**, V. C. Some copper(II) complexes with bases, 4716.
Davies, D. I. The reaction of lead tetra-acetate with chlorobenzene and ethyl benzoate, 2351.
Davies, K. M., and **Hickinbottom**, W. J. Alkylation of the aromatic nucleus. Part IX. Cyclopentylation and cycloheptylation, 373.
Davis, B. R. See **Briggs**, L. H., 1345.
Davis, B. T. See **Brown**, D., 1095.
Davis, J. B. See **Cooper**, R. D. G., 5637.
Davison, A., **McCleverty**, J. A., and **Wilkinson**, G. Spectroscopic studies on alkyl and hydrido transition metal carbonyls and π-cyclopentadienyl carbonyls, 1133.
Davison, P. S. See **Campbell**, N., 993, 1511.
Dawson, J. L. See **Armstrong**, N., 2556.
Dayagi, S., **Degani**, J., **Friedlander**, R., and **Patai**, S. Tritylation and detritylation of active methylene compounds. Part IV. Formation and reactions of some hexasubstituted ethanes, 1244.
Deady, L. W., **Topsom**, R. D., and **Vaughan**, J. Preparation of some chromans from 1,3-diaryloxypropanes, 2094.
Dean, F. M., and **Jones**, P. G. Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part III. 1,4-Naphthaquinone and diazomethane, 5342.
Dean, F. M., **Jones**, P. G., **Morton**, R. B., and **Sidisunthorn**, P. Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part II. Diquinones and tricyclic diketones from 2-alkyl-1,4-naphthaquinones, 5336.
Dean, F. M., and **Locksley**, H. D. Spirans. Part V. Diastereoisomeric grisenones obtained by oxidative cyclisation, 393.
Dearnaley, D. P. See **Acheson**, R. M., 2085.

XUM

Dedman, A. J., **Lewis**, T. J., and **Richards**, D. H. Peroxy-complexes of inorganic ions in hydrogen peroxide–water mixtures. Part III. Decomposition by molybdate ions. Part IV. Decomposition by tungstate ions, 2456. 5020.
Degani, C. See **Rappoport**, Z., 4513.
Degani, J. See **Dayagi**, S., 1244.
de Kock, W. T., **Enslin**, P. R., **Norton**, K. B., **Barton**, D. H. R., **Sklarz**, B., and **Bothner-By**, A. A. The constitutions of the cucurbitacins, 3828.
de la Mare, P. B. D., and **Johnson**, E. A. The kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XVI. Rates and products of chlorination of biphenyl and some t-butyl-substituted biphenyls in acetic acid, 4076.
de la Mare, P. B. D., **Johnson**, E. A., and **Lomas**, J. S. The kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XVII. Chlorination of 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene, 5973.
de la Mare, P. B. D., **Millen**, D. J., **Tillett**, J. G., and **Watson**, D. Infrared and Raman spectra of the isomeric 1,4-dithian 1,4-dioxides, 1619.
de la Mare, P. B. D., **Naylor**, P. G., and **Williams**, D. L. H. The kinetics and mechanisms of additions to olefinic substances. Part IX. Rearrangement accompanying addition of hypochlorous acid to allyl iodide, and related reactions, 3429.
Delpierre, G. R., and **Lamchen**, M. Nitrones. Part I. Cycloaddition of unsymmetrical olefins to the 1-pyrroline 1-oxides, 4693.
Dendy, A. V., **Tyman**, J. H. P., and **Whalley**, W. B. An approach to the synthesis of morphenol, 4040.
Denning, R. G., and **Venanzi**, L. M. Platinum complexes with unsaturated amines. Part I. Complexes with allylamines, 3241.
Denton, D. A., and **Suschitzky**, H. Synthetic uses of polyphosphoric acid, 4741.
de Villiers, J. P., and **Pachler**, K. The revised structure of geigerinin, 4989.
de Vries, J. X. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 1916.
de Waal, H. L., **Wiechers**, A., and **Warren**, F. L. The *Senecio* alkaloids. Part XV. The structure of sceleranecic and sceleratinic acids and sceleratine, 953.
Dewar, E. T. See **Bird**, T. P., 1208, 3389, and **Black**, W. A. P., 4433, 5724.
Dewar, M. J. S., and **Poesche**, W. H. A new route to polycyclic benzocinnolines, 2201.
Dickinson, T. See **Stevens**, B., 5492.
Diep, B. K., **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., and **Xuong**, N. D. The acetylation of some dihalogenobenzenes in which the halogen atoms are different, 2784.
Dingwall, D. See **Comrie**, A. M., 5713.
Dixon, W. T., and **Norman**, R. O. C. Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part I. Alcohols, 3119.
Djerassi, C., and **Klyne**, W. Optical rotatory dispersion: further applications of the octant rule to structural and stereochemical problems, 2390.
Djerassi, C., and **Williams**, D. H. Studies in organic sulphur compounds. Part XIV. Formation of olefins on desulphurisation of ethylene thioketals by Raney nickel, 4046.
Doggett, G. See **Craig**, D. P., 4189.
Doherty, G. O. P., **Haynes**, N. B., and **Whalley**, W. B. 5,7,4′-Trihydroxy-6-methoxyflavone, a minor pigment from *Digitalis lanata*, L., 5577.
Dollimore, D., **Griffiths**, D. L., and **Nicholson**, D. The thermal decomposition of oxalates. Part II. Thermogravimetric analysis of various oxalates in air and in nitrogen, 2617.
Dollimore, D. See also **Armstrong**, N., 2556.
Donaldson, J. D., **Moser**, W., and **Simpson**, W. B. Basic tin(II) chloride, 1727.
Donbrow, M., and **Jan**, Z. A. Determination of the molar composition of complexes of xanthine derivatives by interferometric measurement of refractive index, 3845.
Donnelly, B. See **Cocker**, W., 1262.
Dorsman, H. J. See **Bunce**, S. C., 303.
Dougill, M. W. Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part X. The crystal structure of trimeric phosphonitrilic fluoride, 3211.
Douglas, G. H., **Graves**, J. M. H., **Hartley**, D., **Hughes**, G. A., **McLoughlin**, B. J., **Siddall**, J., and **Smith**, H. Totally synthetic steroid hormones. Part I. Œstrone and related œstrapolyenes, 5072.
Downie, I. M. See **Crofts**, P. C., 2559.
Downs, A. J. Spectroscopic studies of bistrifluoromethylmercury in solution, 5273.
Doyle, F. P., **Hanson**, J. C., **Long**, A. A. W., and **Nayler**, J. H. C. Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Part VII. Further 3,5-disubstituted isoxazole-4-carboxylic acid derivatives, 5845.
Doyle, F. P., **Hanson**, J. C., **Long**, A. A. W., **Nayler**, J. H. C., and **Stove**, E. R. Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Part VI. Penicillins from 3- and 5-phenylisoxazole-4-carboxylic acids and their aikyl and halogen derivatives, 5838.
Doyle, F. P., **Nayler**, J. H. C., **Waddington**, H. R. J., **Hanson**, J. C., and **Thomas**, G. R. Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Part V. Analogues of 2,6-dimethoxyphenylpenicillin with enhanced stability towards acids, 497.
Doyle, F. P. See also **Brain**, E. G., 491.
Ducker, J. W. See **Burn**, D., 4242.
Duckworth, M. W., **Fowles**, G. W. A., and **Hoodless**, R. A. Reaction of alkyl cyanides with chlorides and bromides of tervalent titanium and vanadium, and with vanadium(IV) chloride, 5665.
Dudley, F. B. The thermal decomposition of fluorine fluorosulphonate, 1406.
Alternative syntheses of peroxodisulphuryl difluoride, 3407.
Duncan, J. F., and **Wigley**, P. W. R. The electronic structure of the iron atoms in complex iron cyanides, 1120.
Duncanson, L. A. See **Chatt**, J., 5170.
Dunitz, J. D. See **Hodgkin**, D. C., 4945.
Dunn, T. M. See **Clark**, R. J. H., 1198.
Dutta, J., and **Biswas**, R. N. Syntheses of perhydro-5,8-dimethyl-indane-1,4-dione and -indan-1-one, 2387.
Dyke, R., and **Higginson**, W. C. E. Catalysis of the elimination of chloride ion from chloro(ethylenediaminetriacetatoacetate)cobaltate(III) and its conjugate acid by metal cations, 2788.
Kinetic studies of oxidation–reduction of cobalt–ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid complexes. Part II. The oxidation of the cobalt(II)–ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid complex by hexachloroiridate(IV), 2802.
Dyke, S. F. See **Bentley**, K. W., 3914, 4055.
Dyson, N. H., and **Rigby**, W. Gamboge. Part I. The constitutions of the acids $C_{11}H_{10}O_4$ and $C_{12}H_{10}O_6$ derived from gambogic acid, 1858.

E

Eaborn, C., and **Niederprüm**, H. Organosilicon compounds. Part XXIII. The γ-radiation-catalysed addition of some organosilicon hydrides to some organovinylsilanes, 797.
Eaborn, C., and **Walton**, D. R. M. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXVI. Relative reactivities of some aryl-lithium compounds in couplings with ethyldimethylsilane and its chloro- and ethoxy-derivatives, 5626.
Eaborn, C. See also **Austin**, J. D., 4744, **Baker**, R., 2136, and **Bott**, R. W., 681, 2139, 2342, 3906.
Eakins, J. D., **Humphreys**, D. G., and **Mellish**, C. E. New compounds in which technetium has a low valency, 6012.
Earley, J. See **Fryer**, R. I., 4979.
Eastham, A. M. See **Clayton**, J. M., 1636.
Ebsworth, E. A. V., and **Frankiss**, S. G. The preparation and properties of silylacetylene, and the structures of silyl cyanides, 661.
Ebsworth, E. A. V., and **Mays**, M. J. The preparation and properties of silyl isoselenocyanate, 3893.
Edwards, D. A. See **Allen**, E. A., 4649.
Eglinton, G., and **McCrae**, W. Reactive acetylenic intermediates: the synthesis of 1-bromoacetylenes and mercury acetylides, 2295.
Eglinton, G. See also **Biggins**, R., 1750, and **Brown**, I., 2551.
Ehrlich, H. W. W., and **Owston**, P. G. The crystal structure of *trans*-oxotrichlorobisdiethylphenylphosphinerhenium(V), 4368.
Eisner, U. See **Brignell**, P. J., 4819.
El-Assal, L. S., **El-Wahhab**, S. M. A., and **Baceili**, N. S. The Stobbe condensation. Part III. The cyclisation of ethyl hydrogen γ-p-tolyl-, and ethyl hydrogen γ-*p*-chlorophenyl-itaconate to the corresponding naphthalene derivatives, 740.

El-Assal, L. S., and **Shehab**, A. H. $\alpha\beta$-Bisarylmethylenesuccinic acids. Part II. The cyclisation of $\alpha\beta$-bisarylmethylensuccinic anhydrides to a mixture of the corresponding 1-phenylnaphthalenes, 2983.

β-Aroyl-α-arylmethylenepropionic acids. Part III. The isomerisation of the enol lactones of β-aroyl-α-*m*-methylbenzylidenepropionic acids to the corresponding 4-aryl-2-naphthoic acids, and the ultraviolet absorption spectra of their methyl esters, 2987.

Eley, D. D., and **Willis**, M. R. The electrical conductivity of phosphonitrilic chlorides, 1534.

Eliezer, I. See **Heller**, A., 1579.

Elkaschef, M. A.-F., and **Nossier**, M. H. 4-Pyrones. Part II. Reactions of some 2,6-disubstituted 4-pyrones and thiopyrones involving the carbonyl or thiocarbonyl group, 4643.

Elkaschef, M. A.-F., **Nossier**, M. H., and **Abdel-Kader**, A. 4-Pyrones. Part III. Action of alkylamines on 2-methyl- and 2-styryl-naphtho[1,2-*b*]-4-pyrones and on 2,6-distyryl-4-pyrones and their sulphur analogues. Part IV. Preparation and reactions of some 4-pyridones and thiopyridones, 440, 4647.

El Khadem, H., and **Abdel Rahman**, M. M. A. Constituents of the fruit of *Citrullus colocynthis*, 4991.

El Khadem, H., **Kolkaila**, A. M., and **Meshreki**, M. H. The scope and mechanism of carbohydrate osotriazole formation Part IX. Fluorine derivatives and the insecticidal action of the formyltriazoles, 3531.

El Khadem, H., **Labib**, G. H., and **Meshreki**, M. H. The scope and mechanism of carbohydrate osotriazole formation. Part VIII. Azo-dyes from aminophenylosotriazoles, 3528.

El Khadem, H., and **Mohammed-Aly**, M. M. New anhydrophenylosazones, 4929.

El Khadem, H. See also **Bishay**, B. B., 4980.

Elkins, J. S. See **Maxted**, E. B., 3630.

Elliott, M. W. See **Campbell**, N., 1511.

Ellis, A. J. The ionization of acetic, propionic, n-butyric, and benzoic acid in water, from conductance measurements up to 225°, 2299.

The effect of temperature on the ionization of hydrofluoric acid, 4300.

Ellis, B. See **Burn**, D., 4242.

Elmore, D. T., **Kingston**, A. E., and **Shields**, D. B. The computation of velocities and kinetic constants of reactions, with particular reference to enzyme-catalysed processes, 2070.

El-Shafei, Z. M. See **Bishay**, B. B., 4980.

Elvidge, J. A., and **Foster**, R. G. The long-range proton–proton couplings in indene and benzofuran, 590.

Elvidge, J. A. See also **Butt**, M. A., 3069, 4483.

Elving, P. J. See **Salaria**, G. B. S., 2479.

El-Wahhab, S. M. A. See **El-Assal**, L. S., 740.

Elworthy, P. H. Estimation of deviations from Stokes's Law for small molecules, and of the shape of some organic ions in solution, 388.

Elworthy, P. H., and **Macfarlane**, C. B. Chemistry of non-ionic detergents. Part V. Micellar structures of a series of synthetic non-ionic detergents, 907.

Emeléus, H. J., and **Haas**, A. Trifluoromethanesulphenyl pseudohalides, 1272.

Emeléus, H. J., **Haas**, A., and **Sheppard**, N. Infrared spectra of isoperthiocyanic acid and some related compounds, 3165.

Infrared spectra and structures of perthiocyanic acid, its barium salt, $(SCN)_4Cl_2$, and $(ClSCN)_5$, 3168.

Emeléus, H. J., and **Tittle**, B. Synthesis of pentafluorosulphur chloride and sulphur oxide tetrafluoride in the microwave discharge, 1644.

Emeléus, H. J., and **Welcman**, N. Heptafluoropropyl derivatives of selenium, 1268.

Emovon, E. U. Pyrolyses of some t-butyl derivatives, 1246.

Enslin, P. R. See **de Kock**, W. T., 3828, and **Merwe**, K. J. van der, 4275.

Es, T. van, and **Backeberg**, O. G. Substitution of 4,5-diphenyl-oxazoles and -imidazoles, and some related compounds, 1363.

A new synthesis of *para*-substituted benzils, and preparation of some of the corresponding benzoins, 1371.

Essery, J. M., and **Schofield**, K. The influence of steric factors on the properties of 4-nitropyridines, 2225.

Esteban, G. L., **Kerr**, J. A., and **Trotman-Dickenson**, A. F. Pyrolysis of ethyl-, n-propyl-, and n-butyl-benzene and the heats of formation of the benzyl and n-propyl radicals, 3873.

The pyrolysis of *N*-methylaniline, and the N–H bond strength in aniline, 3879.

Evans, A. G., and **Evans**, J. C. The catalytic action of anionic catalysts. Part VI. The interaction of sodium aromatic hydrocarbons with 1,1,3,3-tetraphenylbut-1-ene, 6036.

Evans, A. G., and **Rees**, N. H. The catalytic action of anionic catalysts. Part VII. The reaction of fluorene with butyl-lithium, 6039.

Evans, A. G., and **Tabner**, B. J. The catalytic action of anionic catalysts. Part IV. The importance of the positive counterion. Part V. The interaction of sodium aromatic hydrocarbons with tetraphenylethylene, 4613, 5560.

Evans, A. G. See also **Bennett**, J. E., 3954.

Evans, D. D., **Evans**, D. E., **Lewis**, G. S., and **Palmer**, P. J. 2- and 3-methylene-steroids, 4312.

Evans, D. D., **Evans**, D. E., **Lewis**, G. S., **Palmer**, P. J., and **Weyell**, D. J. A novel method for the preparation of steroid esters, 3578.

Evans, D. E. See **Evans**, D. D., 3578, 4312.

Evans, D. E. M., **Feast**, W. J., **Stephens**, R., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Fluorocyclohexanes. Part VIII. Lithium aluminium hydride reduction of decafluorocyclohexene, 4828.

Evans, D. F. Solvent shifts of nuclear spin coupling constants due to hydrogen bonding, 5575.

Evans, D. F. See also **Maher**, J. P., 5534.

Evans, J. C. See **Bennett**, J. E., 3954, and **Evans**, A. G., 6036.

Evans, R. F., and **Jones**, J. I. Polymers based on hydrazine. Part I, 3523.

Evans, R. F., **Jones**, J. I., and **Kynaston**, W. Polymers based on hydrazine. Part II. Reaction of hydrazine hydrate with ethylene dihalides, 4023.

Evans, R. F., and **Kynaston**, W. Protonation of hydrazine derivatives, 3151.

Evans, R. F., **Kynaston**, W., and **Jones**, J. I. Polymers based on hydrazine. Part III. The reaction of 1,1-dimethylhydrazine with polymethylene dihalides, 4031.

Evans, R. J. D., **Landor**, S. R., and **Smith**, R. T. Allenes. Part IV. The synthesis of an optically active allenic chloride, 1506.

Evans, W. C., and **Griffin**, W. J. The alkaloids of the genus *Datura*, Section Brugmansia. Part II. New monotigloyl esters of the leaves of *D. cornigera* Hook, 4348.

Evens, E. D., and **Woodcock**, D. Fungal detoxication. Part VI. Synthesis of 1-hydroxy-2-naphthyloxyacetic acid, 816.

F

Fairbourn, A., and **Lucken**, E. A. C. Spin densities in substituted 1,4-benzosemiquinones, 258.

Falshaw, C. P., **Johnson**, A. W., and **King**, T. J. The oxidation of 4-methylthymol, ferruginol, and totarol, 2422.

Falshaw, C. P. See also **Bowman**, R. E., 1340.

Farid, S. See **Baddar**, F. G., 4522.

Farrand, R. See **Hull**, R., 6028.

Farrar, K. R. See **Birch**, A. J., 4277.

Feakins, D., and **Watson**, P. Studies in ion solvation in non-aqueous solvents and their aqueous mixtures. Part I. The cell $H_2|HX|AgX–Ag$ (X = Br,I) in 10% and 43·12% mixtures of methanol and water. Part II. Properties of ion constituents, 4686, 4734.

Feast, W. J. See **Evans**, D. E. M., 4828.

Feeney, J. See **McHale**, D., 784.

Fendler, J. H. See **Bunton**, C. A., 5361.

Ferguson, D. See **Reininger**, P. E., 2688.

Fergusson, J. E. See **Buckingham**, D. A., 3461.

Fernandez-Biarge, J. See **Molera**, M. J., 2311.

Ficken, G. E., and **Fry**, D. J. The nitration of 5-nitro- and 2-methyl-5-nitro-benzimidazoles, 736.

Field, A. E. See **Chatt,** J., 3371.
Field, B. O., and **Hardy,** C. J. Volatile tetranitrotitanium(IV): preparation, infrared spectrum, and reaction with saturated hydrocarbons, 5278.
Field, B. O. See also **Hardy,** C. J., 5130.
Figgis, B. N., **Lewis,** J., and **Mabbs,** F. The magnetic properties of some tervalent titanium compounds, 2473.
Filler, R. See also **Rao,** Y. S., 4996.
Finan, P. A. A convenient preparation of 2,5-bishydroxymethylfuran, 3917.
Finan, P. A., and **Fothergill,** G. A. Furans. Part II. Friedel–Crafts acylation of furan, 2-methylfuran, and 3-methylfuran. Part III. The synthesis of 2-isovalerylfurans from furoylacetic esters, 2723, 2728.
Finan, P. A., **Reed,** R. I., **Snedden,** W., and **Wilson,** J. M. Electron impact and molecular dissociation. Part X. Some studies of glycosides, 5945.
Finan, P. A., and **Warren,** C. D. Glycosides. Part III. Synthetic proof for the structure of sophorose (2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-D-glucose), 5229.
Finar, I. L., and **Saunders,** K. J. Reactions of some unsaturated pyrazole compounds, 3967.
Finar, I. L. See also **Cowell,** G., 4920.
Finch, A., **Gardner,** P. J., and **Lockhart,** J. C. Disproportionation of bisborates and bisborinates, 727.
Finch, A. C. M. See **Baker,** W., 1477.
Fischer, A., **Michell,** W. J., **Packer,** J., **Topsom,** R. D., and **Vaughan,** J. Dissociation constants of some methylnaphthoic and acenaphthoic acids, 2892.
Fischer, A., **Packer,** J., and **Vaughan,** J. Base-catalysed bromination of substituted-benzyl phenyl ketones, 226.
Fischer, A., **Stedman,** D. I., and **Vaughan,** J. Steric effects in the solvolysis of aralkyl chlorides, 751.
Fish, A., and **Waris,** A. The gaseous oxidation of aliphatic esters. Part II. Comparative studies and general mechanism, 820.
Fisher, L. R. See **Aroney,** M. J., 4450.
Fitches, H. J. M. See **Cowie,** G. R., 1585.
Fitton, A. O., and **Ramage,** G. R. Dihydropyranochromones derived from quinol, 5426.
Fitton, P. See **Birch,** A. J., 2209.
Fleet, B. See **Belcher,** R., 5720.
Fleming, I., and **Harley-Mason,** J. Enol elimination reactions. Part I. A new synthesis of acetylenic acids. Part II. A new synthesis of tetronic acids, 4771, 4778.
Flood, P., **Lewis,** T. J., and **Richards,** D. H. Peroxy-complexes of inorganic ions in hydrogen peroxide–water mixtures. Part II. Decomposition by chromate ions. Part V. Decomposition by vanadate ions, 2446, 5024.
Foley, M. J. Y., and **Smith,** N. H. P. The ultraviolet absorption spectra of some arylthio-compounds, and of their acetyl derivatives, 1899.
Forbes, E. J., **Morgan,** K. J., and **Newton,** J. The infrared spectra of some nitro-amides, 835.
Forbes, M. H., **Mann,** F. G., **Millar,** I. T., and **Moelwyn-Hughes,** E. A. Cyclic diarsines. Part VII. The optical resolution of some cyclic quaternary diarsonium dibromides, 2833.
Forrest, H. S. See **Hatfield,** D., 899.
Forrester, A. R., and **Thomson,** R. H. Tautomeric behaviour of 2-amino-5,5-dimethyl-1-pyrroline 1-oxide, 5632.
Foster, A. B., **Harrison,** R., **Inch,** T. D., **Stacey,** M., and **Webber,** J. M. Amino-sugars and related compounds. Part IX. Periodate oxidation of heparin and some related substances, 2279.
Foster, A. B., **Harrison,** R., **Lehmann,** J., and **Webber,** J. M. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XVI. Intramolecular hydrogen bonding in ethyl 2,3-dideoxy-α-D-*erythro*- and -*threo*-hexopyranosides and related compounds, 4471.
Foster, A. B. See also **Baggett,** N., 4157, **Barker,** S. A., 4161, **Buck,** K. W., 2217, 4171, **Bukhari,** M. A., 2287, 2291, 4167, and **Butt,** M. A., 3069.
Foster, R., and **Mackie,** R. K. Interaction of electron acceptors with bases. Part IX. The action of alkoxides on 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene and on picryl ethers, 3796.
Foster, R. G. See **Elvidge,** J. A., 590.
Foster, W. R. See **Cadogan,** J. I. G., 2549.
Fothergill, G. A. See **Finan,** P. A., 2723, 2728.
Fowles, G. W. A., and **Hoodless,** R. A. The reaction of titanium halides with tertiary amines, 33.
Fowles, G. W. A., **Hoodless,** R. A., and **Walton,** R. A. Some complexes of titanium(III) chloride, 5873.
Fowles, G. W. A. See also **Allen,** E. A., 4649, and **Duckworth,** M. W., 5665.
Fox, J. R., and **Kohnstam,** G. Activation parameters in the hydrolysis of diphenylmethyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 1593.
Foxall, C. D., and **Morgan,** J. W. W. Extractives of *Afromosia elata*, 5573.
Fozard, A., and **Jones,** G. Quinolizines. Part V. The synthesis and properties of some hydroxyquinolizinium salts, 2203.
Francis, N. R. See **Cort,** L. A., 3510.
Frankel, M., **Gertner,** D., **Shenhar,** A., and **Zilkha,** A. Synthesis of DL-*p*-trimethylsilylphenylalanine, 5049
Frankel, M., **Knobler,** Y., and **Zvilichovsky,** G. Synthesis of DL-canavanine, 3127.
Frankel, M. See also **Laliberté,** R., 2756.
Frankiss, S. G. See **Ebsworth,** E. A. V., 661.
Franklin, C. S., and **White,** A. C. A novel preparation of α-substituted tryptamines from isatins, 1335.
Franklin, C. S. See also **Bowman,** R. E., 1340.
Franks, F., **Gent,** M., and **Johnson,** H. H. The solubility of benzene in water, 2716.
Fraser, E., **Paterson,** W., and **Proctor,** G. R. The anils of phenylglyoxal, 5107.
Fraser, G. W., **Greenwood,** N. N., and **Straughan,** B. P. Aluminium hydride adducts of trimethylamine: vibrational spectra and structure, 3742.
Fraser, M., and **Reid,** D. H. Conjugated cyclic hydrocarbons and their heterocyclic analogues. Part VII. Cationic allenes in the azulene and indolizine series, 1421.
Fray, G. I. Adducts of hexachlorocyclopentadiene with cyclo-octa-1,5-diene and cyclohepta-1,3,5-triene, 4284.
Frazer, M. J. See **Charalambous,** J., 826.
French, C. M. See **Armitage,** P. T., 743.
French, P. V., and **Wassermann,** A. Molecular size and shape of cyclopentadiene polymers prepared by stannic chloride catalysis, 1044.
Frey, H. M., and **Marshall,** D. C. The thermal unimolecular isomerization of 1,2,3-trimethylcyclopropane, 5717.
Frey, H. M., and **Stevens,** I. D. R. The photolysis of dimethyldiazirine, 3514.
Friedlander, R. See **Dayagi,** S., 1244.
Fry, D. J. See **Ficken,** G. E., 736.
Fryer, R. I., **Brust,** B., and **Sternbach,** L. H. Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. Part XIV. The nitration products of 7-substituted 1,3-dihydro-5-phenyl-2*H*-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, 4977.
Fryer, R. I., **Earley,** J., and **Sternbach,** L. H. A new synthesis of 9-acridones, 4979.
Fukumoto, K. See **Kametani,** T., 4289.
Fuller, N. A. See **Bunton,** C. A., 2918, 5361.

G

Gabali, E. N., and **Abdallah,** E. M. Replacement of the diazo-group in a diazo-oxide by the cyano-group, 3465.
Gabb, E. G. See **Bonner,** T. G., 3291.
Gagan, J. M. F. See **Acheson,** R. M., 1903.
Gallagher, K. J. See **Anderson,** J. S., 52.
Gallagher, M. J., **Kirby,** E. C., and **Mann,** F. G. Synthesis of the 1-substituted, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-oxophosphinoline system, 4846.
Gallagher, M. J., and **Mann,** F. G. The structure and properties of certain polycyclic indolo- and quinolino-derivatives. Part XVI. Derivatives of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-oxo-1-phenylphosphinoline, 4855.
Galt, R. H. B. See **Cross,** B. E., 2937, 2944, 3783, 5052.
Galwey, A. K., and **Jones,** K. A. An attempt to determine the mechanism of a natural mineral-forming reaction from examination of the products, 5681.
Ganguly, B. K. See **Mukherji,** G., 2402.
Garbutt, S. See **Anderson,** D. M. W., 3204.
Gardner, J. N. See **Cambie,** R. C., 2056.
Gardner, P. J. See **Finch,** A., 727.

Garton, G., **Henn,** D. E., **Powell,** H. M., and **Venanzi,** L. M. Tetrahedral nickel(II) complexes and the factors determining their formation. Part V. The tetrahedral co-ordination of nickel in dichlorobistriphenylphosphinenickel, 3625.
Gent, M. See **Franks,** F., 2716.
Gerdil, R., and **Lucken,** E. A. C. Action of alkali metals on organic sulphur compounds. Part I. The cleavage of thioanisole by potassium in ethereal and hydrocarbon solvents. Part II. The cleavage of diphenyl sulphide by potassium in ethereal and hydrocarbon solvents, 2857, 5444.
Gerrard, W., **Howarth,** M., **Mooney,** E. F., and **Pratt,** D. E. Advances in the preparation of arylboron dihalides, cyclic 2-arylboroles, and *B*-triarylborazoles, 1582.
Gerrard, W., and **Hudson,** H. R. Factors in the formation of isomerically and optically pure alkyl halides. Part I. Alcohol–hydrogen chloride or –thionyl chloride systems, 1059.
Gerrard, W. See also **Charalambous,** J., 826.
Gerratt, J. See **Adams,** D. M., 2189.
Gertner, D. See **Frankel,** M., 5049.
Ghersetti, S., **Hogeveen,** H., **Maccagannani,** G., **Montanari,** F., and **Taddei,** F. Stereochemistry of the Diels–Alder reaction with ethylenic sulphoxides. Part V. Configuration at the sulphur atom in the adducts from cyclopentadiene and 2-phenylsulphinylacrylic acids, 3718.
Gibbons, L. K. See **Burgstahler,** A. W., 4986.
Gibson, M. S. Triazines. Part III. Electrophilic substitution in 3-phenyl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-one, and decomposition of some 3-arylbenzotriazinones in phosphoric acid, 3539.
Gibson, M. S., and **Walthew,** J. M. Synthesis of 5,5′-dihydroxy-2,2′-dimethylbibenzyl and some observations on its oxidation, 4603.
Gibson, W. K. See **Leaver,** D., 6053.
Gilbert, G. See **Penneman,** R. A., 2266.
Gilby, A. C. See **Callomon,** J. H., 1471.
Gillard, R. D. Magnetic-dipole-allowed transitions in optically active molecules, 2092.
Gillard, R. D., and **Wilkinson,** G. Triethylenetetramine complexes of cobalt(III) and rhodium(III), 3193.
Hydrido-complexes of rhodium(III) containing nitrogen ligands, 3594.
The co-ordination of ethylenediaminetetra-acetate in complexes of cobalt(III) and rhodium(III), 4271.
Some quinqueco-ordinated copper(II) complexes, 5399.
Adducts of bistrifluoroacetylacetonato-copper(II) and the thermochromism of bis-β-diketonatocopper(II) species, 5885.
Hydrogen bonding in complexes of dimethylglyoxime with cobalt(III), 6041.
Gillespie, R. J. The stereochemistry of five-co-ordination. Part I. Non-transition elements. Part II. Transition elements, 4672, 4679.
Ginman, R. F. A. See **Cumper,** C. W. N., 1731.
Ginsburg, D. See **Bar-Shai,** R., 2561, and **Bien,** S., 2065.
Gladych, J. M. Z. Dimorphism of (±)-laudanosine methiodide, 733.
Glarum, S. H. See **Chapman,** D., 3140.
Glockling, F., and **Hooton,** K. A. Organogermanium polymers, 1849.
Glover, E. E. See **Crowder,** J. R., 4478.
Gobinsingh, H. See **Cocker,** W., 1262.
Godfrey, L. E. A., and **Kurzer,** F. Thiadiazoles. Part XV. 5-Substituted 3-hydrazino-1,2,4-thiadiazoles. Part XVI. 5-Substituted 3-nitroamino-1,2,4-thiadiazoles, 4558, 4566.
Godin, P. J., **Inglis,** H. S., **Snarey,** M., and **Thain,** E. M. Biosynthesis of the pyrethrins. Part II. Pyrethric acid and the origin of ester-methyl groups, 5878.
Gogan, N. See **Brown,** D. A., 4914.
Gold, V., and **Satchell,** R. S. The kinetics of hydrogen isotope exchange reactions. Part XI. Tritium exchange between secondary alcohols and acidic media. Part XII. The behaviour of primary alcohols in acidic media, 1930, 1938.
Goldstein, I. J., and **Whelan,** W. J. The chemical synthesis of polysaccharides. Part IV. Synthesis of 6-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-D-glactose, 4264.
Goldstein, J. H. See **Reddy,** G. S., 1414.
Goldwhite, H. See **Burch,** G. M., 1083.
Gonzalez, A. G. See **Breton,** J. L., 1401.
Goodall, D. C. See **Hartley,** J. G., 3930.
Goodall, S. R., **Gregory,** G. I., and **Walker,** T. Griseofulvin analogues. Part VII. Replacements in the aromatic ring, 1610.
Goodburn, T. G. See **Ames,** D. E., 5889.
Goodgame, D. M. L., and **Goodgame,** M. Octahedral, tetrahedral, and planar complexes of nickel(II) with quinoline, 207.
Goodgame, D. M. L., and **Venanzi,** L. M. Diamine complexes of nickel(II). Part I. Complexes with *NN*-diethylethylenediamine. Part II. Complexes with *NN*-dimethylethylenediamine, 616, 5909.
Goodgame, M. See **Goodgame,** D. M. L., 207.
Goodman, J. F., and **Robson,** P. Decomposition of inorganic peroxyacids in aqueous alkali, 2871.
Goodwin, T. H. See **Coulson,** C. A., 3161.
Goosen, A. The alkaloids of the *Leguminosae*. Part I. The structure of calpurnine from *Calpurnia subdecandra*, 3067.
Gore, P. H., and **Lubiensky,** A. M. The basicities of the isomeric aminophenanthrenes and aminotriphenylenes, 6056.
Gorvin, J. H. Polyphenylethylenes. Part II. The epoxidation of tetra-*p*-nitrophenylethylene by nitric acid, 3980.
Goto, T. See **Matsuura,** S., 1773.
Gould, R. O., and **Jameson,** R. F. Complexes formed by α-hydroxy-amidines with transition-metal ions. Part II. Complexes with copper(II). Part III. Complexes with nickel(II), 15, 5211.
Gourlay, R. See **Birkinshaw,** J. H., 716.
Gouverneur, P. See **Belcher,** R., 531.
Graham, C. L., and **McQuillin,** F. J. Terpene synthesis. Part I. Alkylation with benzyloxymethyl chloride as a method of introducing a hydroxymethyl group, 4634.
Graham, J. See **Coates,** G. E., 233.
Grant, I. J., **Hamilton,** J. A., **Hamor,** T. A., **Robertson,** J. M., and **Sim,** G. A. The structure of cedrelone: *X*-ray analysis of cedrelone iodoacetate, 2506.
Graves, J. M. H. See **Birch,** A. J., 4234, and **Douglas,** G. H., 5072.
Gray, G. W. See **Byron,** D. J., 2246, and **Clarke,** K., 168, 245.
Gray, P. See **Armitage,** J. W., 1796, 1807.
Green, J. See **McHale,** D., 784.
Green, J. H. S., and **Barnard,** P. W. B. The vibrational frequencies of the ethylpyridines, 640.
Green, J. H. S., **Kynaston,** W., and **Paisley,** H. M. Vibrational spectra and chemical thermodynamic properties of the difluorobenzenes, 473.
Green, M. The preparation and properties of diethyl methylthiomethylphosphonate, 1324.
Green, M., and **Hudson,** R. F. Optically active phosphorus compounds. Part II. The configurational change accompanying transesterification. Part III. Displacement reactions of (+)-diethyl pyromethylphosphonothionate and (+)-*S*-methyl ethylphenylphosphinothiolate, 540, 3883.
The mechanism of the reaction between carbonyl chloride and esters of quinquevalent phosphorus, 1004.
Green, M. L. H., and **Nagy,** P. L. I. Allyl and olefin complexes of iron, 189.
Green, M. L. H. See also **Ariyaratne,** J. K. P., 2976, and **Cousins,** M., 889.
Greenwood, N. N., and **Wallbridge,** M. G. H. Unco-ordinated gallium hydride, 3912.
Greenwood, N. N. See also **Aynsley,** E. E., 5369, and **Fraser,** G. W., 3742.
Gregory, B. See **Brignell,** P. J., 4819.
Gregory, G. I. See **Arkley,** V., 1603, and **Goodall,** S. R., 1610.
Gregory, H. See **Battersby,** A. R., 22.
Greig, C. G., and **Leaback,** D. H. Preparation of 2-acyl derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucose, 2644.
Grice, R., and **Owen,** L. N. Cytotoxic compounds. Part IV. Substituted benzyl halides, 1947.
Griffin, W. J. See **Evans,** W. C., 4348.
Griffith, W. P. Studies on transition-metal–nitric oxide complexes. Part VII. Nitric oxide complexes of chromium and molybdenum, 3286.
Studies on transition-metal peroxy-complexes. Part II. Permolybdates and pertungstates, 5345.

XUM

Griffiths, D. L. See **Dollimore**, D., 2617.
Griffiths, V. S., and **Westmore**, J. B. Dipole-moment measurements of coumarin derivatives and their orientation at a dropping-mercury electrode, 4941.
Griffiths, V. S. See also **Busby**, R. E., 902.
Grigg, R., **Johnson**, A. W., and **Wasley**, J. W. F. 2,2′-Bipyrroles, 359.
Grigg, R. See also **Bullock**, E., 2326.
Grim, S. O. See **Boston**, J. L., 3468.
Grimshaw, J. See **Birch**, A. J., 2412.
Gritter, R. J., and **Woosley**, R. S. Peroxide-induced free-radical addition of acetamide to oct-1-ene, 5544.
Gronowitz, S., **Katritzky**, A. R., and **Reavill**, R. E. Infrared absorption of heteroaromatic, five-membered, monocyclic nuclei. Part IV. 3-Monosubstituted thiophens, 3881.
Grotewold, J., and **Kerr**, J. A. The interactions of the lower alkyl radicals. Part I. Methyl, ethyl, and n-propyl radicals. Part II. The effect of the radical source on the disproportionation–combination reactions of methyl and n-propyl radicals, 4337, 4342.
Grove, J. F. See **Aldridge**, D. C., 143, 2569, 2590, **Bourn**, P. M., 154, and **Cross**, B. E., 2937.
Grover, N. See **Caspi**, E., 2166.
Grover, P. K. See **Caspi**, E., 212, 2166.
Gruen, L. C., and **McTigue**, P. T. Hydration equilibria of aliphatic aldehydes in H_2O and D_2O, 5217.
Kinetics of hydration of aliphatic aldehydes, 5224.
Grundon, M. F., **Henbest**, H. B., and **Scott**, M. D. The reactions of hydrazones and related compounds with strong bases. Part I. A modified Wolff–Kishner procedure, 1855.
Grundon, M. F., **Johnston**, B. T., and **Wasfi**, A. S. Proximity effects in diaryl derivatives. Part I. The formation of seven-membered heterocyclic compounds, 1436.
Grundon, M. F., and **Reynolds**, B. E. Octahydro-3-methylindolizine, 3898.
Grundon, M. F., and **Wasfi**, A. S. Proximity effects in diaryl derivatives. Part II. The formation of phenazines by reduction of 2,2′-dinitrodiphenyl ethers, 1982.
Grundon, M. F. See also **Clarke**, R. T., 535, and **Crowder**, J. R., 4478.
Grzybowska, B. A., **Knox**, J. H., and **Trotman-Dickenson**, A. F. The reaction of methylene with tetrafluoroethylene, 746.
Grzybowski, A. K. See **Datta**, S. P., 792, 6004.
Gunstone, F. D., and **Sealy**, A. J. Fatty acids. Part XII. The acetylenic acids of isano (boleko) oil, 5772.
Gunstone, F. D. See also **Baker**, C. D., 489, 759, and **Christie**, W. W., 5768.
Guthrie, R. D., and **Murphy**, D. Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part IV. Some azido- and epimino-sugars, 5288.
Guthrie, R. D. See also **Chittenden**, G. J. F., 2358, 3658.
Guy, R. G. See **Chatt**, J., 5170.

H

Haas, A. See **Emeléus**, H. J., 1272, 3165, 3168.
Haines, A. H. See **Barker**, S. A., 4161.
Hakeem, M. A. See **Covington**, A. K., 4394.
Halevi, E. A., and **Nussim**, M. Secondary hydrogen isotope effects. Part II. Association constants between methylbenzenes and chloranil, 876.
Halevi, E. A., **Nussim**, M., and **Ron**, A. Secondary hydrogen isotope effects. Part I. Strengths of α-deuterated carboxylic acids and amines, 866.
Hall, C. D. See **Davies**, A. G., 1192.
Hall, D., **Rae**, A. D., and **Waters**, T. N. The colour, isomerism, and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part V. The crystal structure of *NN′*-ethylenebis(acetylacetoneiminato)copper(II), 5897.
Hall, D. M., and **Poole**, T. M. Hofmann degradation of some quaternary ephedrinium compounds, 268.
Hall, G. R., and **Streat**, M. Radiation-induced decomposition of ion-exchange resins. Part I. Anion-exchange resins, 5205.
Hall, L. D., and **Hough**, L. Carbohydrate carbonates. Part III. The transformation of some 1,2-isopropylidene-α-D-glucofuranose 5,6-carbonates into 3,6-anhydro-derivatives, 5301.
Hall, L. D. See also **Abraham**, R. J., 748.
Hall, W. A. See **Arcus**, C. L., 4199.
Halmann, M. Far-ultraviolet absorption spectra of phosphorus compounds in the gas phase, 2853.
Halmann, M., **Lapidot**, A., and **Samuel**, D. The mechanism of hydrolysis of phosphoramidic acid, 1299.
Halsall, T. G. See **Alpin**, R. T., 3269, and **Brown**, D., 1095, 3153.
Halsey, G. See **Burkin**, A. R., 1014.
Hamilton, J. A. See **Grant**, I. J., 2506.
Hamilton, J. G. See **Buchanan**, G. L., 4606.
Hammond, P. R. ^{13}C–H Spin–spin splitting in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the methyl esters of some inorganic oxyacids, 2565.
A study of complexes of 1,4-benzoquinones, carrying electronegative substituents, with some methylbenzenes, 3113.
Hamon, D. P. G. See **Cookson**, R. C., 5782.
Hamor, T. A. See **Grant**, I. J., 2506, and **Paul**, I. C., 5502.
Hanaoka, M. See **Horii**, Z., 3940.
Hancock, M. See **Alleston**, D. L., 5469.
Handford, B. O., and **Whalley**, W. B. Syntheses of eleutherolic acid, 3896.
Handley, R. See **Biddiscombe**, D. P., 1954, 5764.
Hands, A. R. See **Acheson**, R. M., 2082.
Hanson, J. C. See **Doyle**, F. P., 497, 5838, 5845.
Hanson, J. R. New metabolites of *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Part VI. Studies with (−)-kaurene, 5061.
Hanson, J. R. See also **Cross**, B. E., 2937, 2944, 3783, 5052.
Hardy, C. J., and **Field**, B. O. The volatility of nitrates and nitrites of the alkali metals, 5130.
Hardy, C. J. See also **Field**, B. O., 5278.
Hardy, F. E., and **Buchanan**, J. G. The identification of carbohydrates giving derivatives of malonaldehyde on oxidation with sodium periodate, 5881.
Hardy, F. E., **Buchanan**, J. G., and **Baddiley**, J. Synthesis of 4-*O*-β-D-glucosaminyl-D-ribitol and 4-*O*-α-D-glucosaminyl-D-ribitol, degradation products of the ribitol teichoic acid from *Staphylococcus aureus* H., 3360.
Hardy, F. E. See also **Austin**, P. W., 5350.
Hare, D. G. See **Davies**, A. G., 1125, 4461.
Hare, J. B. See **Bird**, T. P., 1208, 3389, and **Black**, W. A. P., 5724.
Hargaden, J. P. See **Brown**, D. A., 4914.
Hargreaves, M. K., and **Stevinson**, E. The properties of a pyruvic acid hydrazone, 5686.
Harley-Mason, J., and **Harrison**, C. R. Some derivatives of cyclopenta[*c*]pyran, a new heteroaromatic system, 4872.
Harley-Mason, J., and **Pavri**, E. H. Synthesis of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-oxocarbazole and indolo[3,2-*b*]carbazole, 2504.
Improved preparation of indole-2-aldehyde and 2-indol-2′-ylethylamine, 2565.
Harley-Mason, J. See also **Fleming**, I., 4771, 4778.
Harnden, M. R. See **Barker**, S. A., 3403.
Harper, J. S. See **Brown**, D. J., 1276.
Harris, G., and **MacWilliam**, I. C. Synthesis of various peptides containing L-arginine, L-alanine, and D-alanine, 5552.
Harris, G. I. A study of hydrogen bonding in poly(diorganosiloxane)-αω-diols, 5978.
Harris, M. M. See **Cooke**, A. S., 2365.
Harris, R. K., **Katritzky**, A. R., **Øksne**, S., **Bailey**, A. S., and **Paterson**, W. G. *N*-Oxides and related compounds. Part XIX. Proton resonance spectra and the structure of benzofuroxan and its nitro-derivatives, 197.
Harris, R. K. See also **Chapman**, D., 237.
Harrison, C. R. See **Harley-Mason**, J., 4872.
Harrison, D., **Ralph**, J. T., and **Smith**, A. C. B. Some 1- and 2-halogenobenzimidazoles, 2930.
Harrison, R. See **Foster**, A. B., 2279, 4471.
Harrop, D. See **Biddiscombe**, D. P., 5764.
Hartley, D. See **Douglas**, G. H., 5072.
Hartley, J. G., **Venanzi**, L. M., and **Goodall**, D. C. The preparation and complex-forming properties of one tritertiary and one tetratertiary phosphine, 3930.
Harvey, J. F., **Redfern**, J. P., and **Salmon**, J. E. The characterisation of ions by their ion-exchange reactions, 2861.

Hashimoto, T. See **Bott,** R. W., 3906.
Haslam, E., **Haworth,** R. D., and **Lawton,** D. A. Gallotannins. Part VIII. The preparation and properties of some galloyl esters of quinic acid, 2173.
Haslam, E. See also **Biggins,** R., 1750, and **Cunningham,** J., 2875.
Hassall, C. H., **John,** D. I., **Martin,** T. G., and **Schofield,** J. A. Amino-acids and peptides. Part IV. Alkaline hydrolysis of α-acetylalanine (2-amino-4-oxopentanoic acid), *N*-glycyl-α-acetylalanine, and related compounds, 3100.
Hassall, C. H. See also **Crout,** D. H. G., 1866.
Haszeldine, R. N. See **Banks,** R. E., 5581, and **Burch,** G. M., 1083.
Hatfield, D., **Rinehart,** R. R., and **Forrest,** H. S. 3-Ribosyluric acid. Part II. Isolation of the corresponding nucleotide from beef blood, 899.
Hathaway, B. J., **Holah,** D. G., and **Hudson,** M. The infrared and reflectance spectra of some transition-metal nitrate and perchlorate dihydrates, 4586.
Hatt, H. H., and **Triffett,** A. C. K. A molecular addition compound of α-D-glucopyranose and urea, 2079.
Hawkins, C. J., and **Perrin,** D. D. Oxidation–reduction potentials of metal complexes in water. Part II. Copper complexes with 2,9-dimethyl- and 2-chloro-1,10-phenanthroline, 2996.
Hawkins, E. G. E., and **Maddams,** W. F. Autoxidation of tetraisopropylbenzene, 3451.
Autoxidation of hexaethylbenzene, 3456.
Haworth, R. D. See **Biggins,** R., 1750, **Cunningham,** J., 2875, and **Haslam,** E., 2173.
Haylock, J. C., **Mason,** S. F., and **Smith,** B. E. Prototropic equilibria of electronically excited molecules. Part I. 3-Hydroxyquinoline, 4897.
Haynes, L. J., **Plimmer,** J. R., and **Sue-Ho,** W. M. The isolation and identification of hederagenin from ackee, *Blighia sapida* Koenig (Sapindaceae), 744.
Haynes, L. J., and **Seaforth,** C. F. Solasonine from *Solanum verbascifolium* L., 745.
Haynes, L. J., and **Stuart,** K. L. Alkaloids from *Croton* species. Part I. The isolation of alkaloids from *C. linearis* Jacq., and the detection of alkaloids in *C. glabellus* L., *C. humilis* L., and *C. flavens* L. Part II. Structural determination of base A, linearisine, and crotonosine from *C. linearis* Jacq., 1784, 1789.
Haynes, N. B., **Redmore,** D., and **Timmons,** C. J. Oxidation of 3β-benzoyloxy-1,2,3,4,8,9-hexahydro-4,4,9-trimethylnaphthalene by t-butyl chromate, 2420.
Haynes, N. B. See also **ApSimon,** J. W., 3780, and **Doherty,** G. O. P., 5577.
Hayter, R. G. See **Chatt,** J., 1343, 6017.
Hazell, A. C. The crystal structure of thallium dibromide, 3459.
The crystal structure of diammonium oxotetrakisisothiocyanotovanadate pentahydrate, 5745.
Heacock, R. A., and **Hutzinger,** O. The nitration of 5-iodoveratraldehyde, 3574.
Head, A. J. See **Biddiscombe,** D. P., 5764.
Head, F. S. H. Some polyoxymethylene compounds. Part I, 2972.
Heard, A. L., and **Young,** G. T. Amino-acids and peptides. Part XVIII. Racemisation during the coupling of formyl-L-leucine, 5807.
Heard, D. D. See **Ward,** E. R., 4794.
Hedgley, E. J., **Overend,** W. G., and **Rennie,** R. A. C. Structure and reactivity of anhydro-sugars. Part V. 3-Deoxy-D-*ribo*-hexopyranose and 4-deoxy-D-*xylo*-hexopyranose, 4701.
Heinekey, D. M., **Millar,** I. T., and **Mann,** F. G. The synthesis of 1-arsabicyclo[3,3,0]octane, 725.
Heinekey, D. M. See also **Sartain,** D., 4414.
Heiszwolf, G. J. See **Beyerman,** H. C., 755.
Heitler, C. Proximity effects in the amine-catalysed addition of ethyl cyanoacetate to substituted benzaldehydes (Knoevenagel reaction), 4885.
Heitzman, R. J., **Patrick,** C. R., **Stephens,** R., and **Tatlow,** J. C. Fluorocyclopentanes. Part I. The 1*H*,2*H*- and 1*H*,3*H*-octafluorocyclopentanes, and 1*H*,3*H*/2*H*-heptafluorocyclopentane, 281.
Heller, A., **Marcus,** Y., and **Eliezer,** I. Poly-(1-hydroxy-4-vinylpyridinium) anion-exchangers, 1579.
Heller, H. G. See **Campbell,** N., 993.
Henbest, H. B. See **Grundon,** M. F., 1855.
Hendy, B. N. See **Bunton,** C. A., 627, 3130, 3137.
Henn, D. E. See **Garton,** G., 3625.
Herbich, M. A. See **Anderson,** D. M. W., 1.
Herington, E. F. G. See **Biddiscombe,** D. P., 444, 1954.
Hewertson, W., **Shaw,** R. A., and **Smith,** B. C. 1,3,5-Triazines. Part III. Arbuzov reactions of chlorotriazines, 1670.
Hey, D. H., **Leonard,** J. A., and **Rees,** C. W. The alkaline fusion of biphenyl-2-carboxylic acid. Pyrolysis of 2′-(9-hydroxy-9-fluorenyl)biphenyl-2-carboxylic acid, 3125.
Internuclear cyclisation. Part XVII. Abnormal cyclisations: synthesis and chemistry of phthalan-1-spiro-1′-cyclohexadiene-3,4′-dione. Part XIX. Intramolecular oxidative coupling of 4′-hydroxybiphenyl-2-carboxylic acid. Part XX. Synthesis of spirodienones through benzyne intermediates, 5251, 5263, 5266.
Hey, D. H., **Perkins,** M. J., and **Williams,** G. H. Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XXVIII. The nature of the involatile products of reactions of aroyl peroxides with benzene and chlorobenzene, 5604.
Hey, D. H., **Shingleton,** D. A., and **Williams,** G. H. Photolytic formation and reactions of aralkyl radicals, 1958.
Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XXIX. The photolysis of triphenylbismuth in aromatic solvents, 5612.
Hickinbottom, W. J. See **Blackwell,** J., 366, 518, **Boocock,** J. R. B., 1234, 1319, and **Davies,** K. M., 373.
Higgins, G. M. C., and **Saville,** B. Complexes of amines with zinc dialkyldithiocarbamates, 2812.
Higginson, W. C. E. See **Dyke,** R., 2788, 2802, and **Pidcock,** A., 2798.
Hill, D. A. W. See **Bradley,** D. C., 2101.
Hill, R. R. See **Cookson,** R. C., 2023.
Hirsch, H. The preparation and identification of the double salts AgBr,2TlBr, AgI,2TlI, and AgI,TlI, 1318.
Hirschberg, A. See **Cambie,** R. C., 4120.
Hirshfeld, F. L. The structure of overcrowded aromatic compounds. Part VII. Out-of-plane deformation in benzo[*c*]phenanthrene and 1,12-dimethylbenzo[*c*]phenanthrene, 2126.
Hirshfeld, F. L., **Sandler,** S., and **Schmidt,** G. M. J. The structure of overcrowded aromatic compounds. Part VI. The crystal structure of benzo[*c*]phenanthrene and of 1,12-dimethylbenzo[*c*]phenanthrene, 2108.
Hirst, D. M., and **Linnett,** J. W. The allyl radical and anion, 1068.
Hirst, E. L. See **Aspinall,** G. O., 1696.
Hirst, J. See **Adeniran,** M. A., 5868.
Hiscock, A. K. See **Burn,** D., 4242.
Hoare, J. L. See **Briggs,** L. H., 2848.
Hobson, J. D., **Raines,** J., and **Whiteoak,** R. J. Synthetical approaches to alkaloids of the sarpagine and ajmaline groups. Part I. The preparation of some tetracyclic intermediates, 3495.
Hodge, P., and **Rickards,** R. W. Improved synthetic routes to pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, 2543.
Hodges, R., **McGeachin,** S. G., and **Raphael,** R. A. The chemistry of cedrelone, 2515.
Hodges, R., **Ronaldson,** J. W., **Taylor,** A., and **White,** E. P. Sporidesmins. Part II. The structure of degradation products related to 5-chloro-6,7-dimethoxyisatin, 5332.
Hodges, R. See also **Wallace,** R., 1445.
Hodgkin, D. C., **Rimmer,** B. M., **Dunitz,** J. D., and **Trueblood,** K. N. The crystal structure of a calciferol derivative, 4945.
Hoeffinger, J. P. See **Buu-Hoï,** N. P., 4754, 5383.
Hofer, P. See **Pettit,** G. R., 4439.
Hogeveen, H., and **Montanari,** F. Stereochemistry of the Diels–Alder reaction with ethylenic sulphoxides. Part VI. Acidity constants of carboxylic acids, 4864.
Hogeveen, H. See also **Ghersetti,** S., 3718.
Holah, D. G. See **Hathaway,** B. J., 4586.
Holden, R. T., and **Raper,** R. 7- and 8-Ethyloctahydroindolizines, 2545.

XUM

Holker, J. R. See **Colbran,** R. L., 3347.
Holker, J. S. E., **Staunton,** J., and **Whalley,** W. B. The chemistry of fungi. Part XLI. The structure of rotiorin, 3641.
Holker, J. S. E. See also **Abraham,** R. J., 806.
Hollingsworth, B. L. Some lead salts of *o*-acetylbenzoic acid, 3903.
Holloway, J. H., and **Peacock,** R. D. Ruthenium pentafluoride and ruthenium oxytetrafluoride, 527.
Ruthenium tetrafluoride, 3892.
Holmes, J. L., and **Maccoll,** A. Gas-phase eliminations. Part IV. The pyrolyses of isopropyl and s-butyl iodide, 5919.
Holt, G. See **Crowther,** A. L., 2818, 2926.
Holt, P. F., and **Went,** C. W. Polycyclic cinnoline derivatives. Part XIII. The cyclisation of azo-compounds and the ultraviolet absorption of benzo[*g*]naphtho[1,2-*c*]cinnoline, 4099.
Holt, P. F. See also **Corbett,** J. F., 2385.
Homer, J. See **Barker,** S. A., 1538.
Homer, R. B., and **Moodie,** R. B. Protonation equilibria in amides, 4377.
Hoodless, R. A. See **Duckworth,** M. W., 5665, and **Fowles,** G. W. A., 33, 5873.
Hooton, K. A. See **Glockling,** F., 1849.
Hopff, H. See **Valkanas,** G., 1923, 1925, 3475.
Horii, Z., **Hanaoka,** M., **Kim,** S., and **Tamura,** Y. The synthesis of musizin, 3940.
Horn, P. E., and **Rothstein,** E. The reactions of organic derivatives of elements capable of valency-shell expansion. Part VII. Further experiments with quaternary phosphonium salts, 1036.
Horrobin, S. The hydrolysis of some chloro-1,3,5-triazines: mechanism: structure and reactivity, 4130.
Horscroft, R. C. The formation and consumption of acetaldehyde and formaldehyde in the oxidation of cyclopentane, 5247.
Horsfall, G. A. See **Benton,** D. P., 5067.
Hoskins, B. F. See **Barclay,** G. A., 2807, 5691.
Hoskinson, R. M. See **Angyal,** S. J., 2043.
Hough, L. See **Abraham,** R. J., 748, **Buss,** D. H., 5295, **Cantley,** M., 2527, 2711, and **Hall,** L. D., 5301.
Houghton, R. P. Preparation of an eighteen-membered heterocycle, 6075.
House, D. A., and **Curtis,** N. F. Transition-metal complexes of triethylenetetramine. Part I. Nickel(II) and copper(II) tetrachlorozincates, 3149.
How, M. J. See **Brimacombe,** J. S., 3886.
Howarth, M. See **Gerrard,** W., 1582.
Howe, A. See **Howe,** C. A., 6064.
Howe, C. A., and **Howe,** A. Orientation in the nitration of 2,5-dimethylacetophenone, 6064.
Huang, R. L. See **Ang,** H.-G., 4841.
Hubert, A. J. Macrocyclic compounds. Part IV. A rapid semi-quantitative method of routine ozonolysis of cyclic olefins, 4088.
Hubert, A. J., and **Dale,** J. Macrocyclic compounds. Part II. Synthesis of macrocyclic hydrocarbons containing triple bonds, double bonds, and benzene nuclei. Part V. Double-bond migration in macrocyclic alkadienes: deconjugation of the 1,3-isomers, 86, 4091.
Hubert, A. J. See also **Dale,** J., 73, 5475.
Hughes, G. A. See **Douglas,** G. H., 5072.
Hudec, J. See **Bird,** C. W., 410, and **Cookson,** R. C., 5782.
Hudson, H. R. See **Gerrard,** W., 1059.
Hudson, M. See **Hathaway,** B. J., 4586.
Hudson, R. F. See **Green,** M., 540, 1004, 3883.
Hughes, A. N. See **Cookson,** R. C., 6061.
Hughes, M. N., and **Stedman,** G. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of hyponitrous acid, 1239.
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction between nitrous acid and hydroxylamine. Part I, 2824.
The mechanism of the oxidation of nitrous acid by hyponitrous acid. Part I, 4230.
Hull, R., and **Farrand,** R. Some reactions of 3-amino-5,5-dimethyl-2-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoline, 6028.
Hulme, R. The crystal and molecular structure of chloro(trimethyl)pyridinetin(IV), 1524.
Humphreys, D. G. See **Eakins,** J. D., 6012.
Hurst, J. J., and **Whitham,** G. H. Photoisomerisation of eucarvone to 1,5,5-trimethylnorborn-2-en-7-one, 710.
Hurst, S. J., and **Bruce,** J. M. The preparation of neopentyl- and t-butyl-oxiran, 1321.
Hutzinger, O. See **Heacock,** R. A., 3574.
Hyne, R. A. See **Abercromby,** D. C., 5832.

I

Ibbotson, A. See **Byron,** D. J., 2246.
Inamoto, N., **Masuda,** S., **Nagai,** Y., and **Simamura,** O. Structural assignments for the geometrical isomers of some nuclear-substituted αα′-dimethylstilbenes by means of proton magnetic resonance measurements, 1433.
Inch, T. D. See **Foster,** A. B., 2279.
Inglis, H. S. See **Godin,** P. J., 5878.
Inoue, Y., and **Perrin,** D. D. Pteridine studies. Part XXI. Kinetics of the reversible addition of water to, and ring-opening of, pteridine and its methyl derivatives. Part XXII. Kinetics of the reversible hydration of substituted 2-hydroxypteridines. Part XXIII. Kinetics of the reversible hydration of 6-hydroxypteridine and some derivatives, 2648, 3936, 4803.
Triazanaphthalenes. Part III. Kinetics of the reversible addition of water to 1,3,8-triazanaphthalene, 2-hydroxy-1,3,8-triazanaphthalene, and 3-hydroxy-1,4,6-triazanaphthalene, 5166.
Inoue, Y. See also **Albert,** A., 5151.
Irving, H., and **Cox,** J. J. Studies with dithizone. Part X. Reactions with organomercury(II) compounds, 466.
Irving, H., and **da Silva,** J. J. R. F. The stabilities of complexes of thallium(I) and the alkali metals with uramildiacetic acid, 448.
The stabilities of complexes of uramildiacetic acid and its homologues, 458.
Metal complexes of *N*-(2-pyridylmethyl)iminodiacetic acid, 945.
Complexones containing heterocyclic donor oxygen atoms, 1144.
The stabilities of metal complexes of some derivatives of iminodiacetic acid, 3308.
Irving, H., and **Kiwan,** A. M. Studies with dithizone. Part XI. Reactions with *p*-fluorophenyl- and *p*-iodophenylmercury(II) compounds, 4288.
Irving, H., and **Pettit,** L. D. The stabilities of metal complexes of some *C*-substituted derivatives of glycine, 1546.
The stability of metal complexes of 1,4-piperazinediacetic acid, 3051.
Irving, H., and **Woods,** G. T. The adsorption of some anionic complexes on a cation-exchange resin, 939.
Ishak, M. S. See **Tadros,** W., 4218, 4527.
Islip, P. J. See **Ames,** D. E., 4363.

J

Jackman, L. M. See **Boyd,** G. V., 548.
Jackson, A. H. See **Abraham,** R. J., 853.
Jackson, R. A. Kinetics of free-radical reactions in solution. Part I. Evaluation of rate constants for transfer reactions in systems with varying radical concentrations. Part II. The reaction of benzyl radicals with substituted toluenes, 5281, 5284.
Jacques, J. K. The heats of formation of fluorapatite and hydroxyapatite, 3820.
The heats of formation of cuspidine, $3CaO,2SiO_2,CaF_2$, and the mineral phase, $3CaO,3Al_2O_3,CaF_2$, 4297.
Jacquignon, P. See **Buu-Hoï,** N. P., 2274, 4269, 4754, 5383.
Jäger, P., and **Waight,** E. S. The synthesis of *p*-vinylbenzoic acid, 1339.
Jameson, R. F. See **Gould,** R. O., 15, 5211.
Jan, Z. A. See **Donbrow,** M., 3845.
Janes, N. F., **King,** F. E., and **Morgan,** J. W. W. The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part XXXV. The constitution of maesopsin (2-benzyl-2,4,6,4′-tetrahydroxycoumaranone) and of its alkali fusion products, 1356.
Jankowski, W. See **Stein,** G. A., 5002.

Jaques, B. See **Chapman,** G. T., 4010.
Jarvie, A. W., and **Lewis,** D. A comparative study of the basicity of some silylamines, 1073.
Hydrogen bond formation with silylamines, 4758.
Jarvis, J. A. See **Barker,** S. A., 3403.
Jeffers, W. The reaction of boron hydrides with trialkyl and triaryl phosphines, 1919.
Jeffery, E. A., and **Satchell,** D. P. N. Acylation. Part XI. The addition of hydrogen bromide to isopropenyl acetate in chlorobenzene. Part XII. A comparison of acid-catalysed acetylation by isopropenyl acetate, cyclohexenyl acetate, and α-acetoxystyrene, 2889, 3002.
Jeffreys, R. A. 2-2′-Carboxyphenacylidenethiazolines and related cyanine dyes, 5824.
John, D. I. See **Hassall,** C. H., 3100.
Johnson, A. W., **Juby,** P. F., **King,** T. J., and **Tam,** S. W. Pristimerin. Part IV. Total structure, 2884.
Johnson, A. W., **Kay,** I. T., and **Rodrigo,** R. 2,2′-Bipyrrolic macrocyclic ring systems, 2336.
Johnson, A. W., **Mervyn,** L., **Shaw,** N., and **Smith,** E. L. A partial synthesis of the vitamin B_{12} coenzyme and some of its analogues, 4146.
Johnson, A. W. See also **Booth,** H., 650, **Bowie,** J. H., 4260, **Bowman,** R. E., 1340, **Brignell,** P. J., 4819, **Bullock,** E., 2326, **Falshaw,** C. P., 2422, and **Grigg,** R., 359.
Johnson, E. A. See **de la Mare,** P. B. D., 4076, 5973.
Johnson, F. See **Booth,** H., 650.
Johnson, H. H. See **Franks,** F., 2716.
Johnson, J. R. See **Christian,** S. D., 1896.
Johnson, M. The hydroformylation of 4-methylpent-1-ene, 4859.
Johnston, B. T. See **Grundon,** M. F., 1436.
Johnstone, R. A. W., and **Quan,** P. M. The thermal co-dimerisation of isoprene and buta-1,3-diene, 935.
Cyclic dimers of isoprene and their relation to some components of tobacco smoke, 2221.
The phytadienes and norphytene, and their relation to some components of cigarette smoke, 5706.
Jones, A. S., and **Walker,** R. T. The permanganate oxidation of nucleosides, 3554.
Jones, A. S., **Walker,** R. T., and **Williamson,** A. R. The oxidation of nucleic acid derivatives by manganese dioxide, 6033.
Jones, A. S. See also **Chatamra,** B., 811.
Jones, D. H. See **Buttimore,** D., 2032.
Jones, D. N., and **Saeed,** M. A. The reaction between steroid sulphonate esters and dimethyl sulphoxide, 4657.
Jones, E. R. H., **Stephenson,** J. S., **Turner,** W. B., and **Whiting,** M. C. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XIII. Synthesis of (*a*) a C_9 triacetylenic epoxy-alcohol, a *Coprinus quadrifidus* metabolite and (*b*) a C_9 triacetylenic 1,2-diol. The structure of biformyne 1, 2048.
Jones, E. R. H. See also **Cambie,** R. C., 2056, 3466, 4120.
Jones, G. See **Blake,** S., 430, and **Fozard,** A., 2203.
Jones, J. B. The preparation of *cis*-ethylenic acetylenes by photoequilibration, 5759.
Jones, J. I. See **Evans,** R. F., 3523, 4023, 4031.
Jones, J. R., and **Monk,** C. B. Determination of the solubility of water in some organic liquids by means of tritium, 2633.
Jones, J. R., and **Waters,** W. A. Oxidations of organic compounds by quinquevalent vanadium. Part XII. Oxidation of propionaldehyde, n-butyraldehyde, and isobutyraldehyde, 352.
Jones, K. A. See **Galwey,** A. K., 5681.
Jones, L. H. See **Penneman,** R. A., 2266.
Jones, N., **Rudd,** E. J., and **Taylor,** H. T. Aliphatic Friedel–Crafts reactions. Part V. Further acylations of cyclopentene, cyclohexene, and cycloheptene, 2354.
Jones, P. G. See **Dean,** F. M., 5336, 5342.
Jones, W. A. See **Bishop,** D. C., 2381.
Juby, P. F. See **Johnson,** A. W., 2884.

K

Kaempfen, H. X. See **Crowder,** J. R., 4478.
Kai-Yan, W. See **Miller,** J., 3492.
Kalmus, A. See **Bergmann,** F., 3729.
Kametani, T., and **Fukumoto,** K. Cularine and related compounds. Part VI. A total synthesis of (±)-cularine, 4289.
Kapel, M. Substituted benzidines and related compounds as reagents in analytical chemistry. Part XIV. 3-Bromo- and 3,3′-dibromo-benzidine as redox indicators. Addendum: statement, 3920.
Kapoor, R. N. See **Bradley,** D. C., 204, 1023.
Katritzky, A. R., and **Reavill,** R. E. Applications of proton resonance spectroscopy to structural problems. Part VIII. 2-Pyridone cations, 753.
Katritzky, A. R., and **Ridgewell,** B. J. The mechanism of electrophilic substitution of heteroaromatic compounds. Part I. Acid-catalysed hydrogen exchange of lutidine and collidine. Part II. Nitration of bis-1,2,4,6-tetramethylpyridinium sulphate, 3753, 3882.
Katritzky, A. R., and **Waring,** A. J. Tautomeric azines. Part III. The structure of cytosine and its mono-cation, 3046.
Katritzky, A. R. See also **Bedford,** G. R., 4600, **Cheeseman,** G. W. E., 3764, **Gronowitz,** S., 3881, and **Harris,** R. K., 197.
Kay, I. T. See **Johnson,** A. W., 2336.
Kaye, I. A., and **Linsk,** J. A new synthesis of isobornylamines, 6078.
Kaye, I. A. See also **Lavie,** D., 5001.
Keen, N. See **Atkins,** P. W., 250, 5594.
Keith, M. C. See **Barker,** S. A., 1538.
Kemmitt, R. D. W., **Milner,** R. S., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. Mixed tetrahalogenoborate anions, 111.
Kemmitt, R. D. W., **Russell,** D. R., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. The structural chemistry of complex fluorides of general formula $A^{I}B^{V}F_6$, 4408.
Kemmitt, R. D. W., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. The interaction between olefins and the hexafluoroplatinate(IV) ion, 2567.
Kendall, C. E., and **Longden,** R. A. W. The reaction of carbon tetrachloride with sulphide ions, 2091.
Kennard, C. H. L. See **Barclay,** G. A., 5691.
Kennard, O., and **Walker,** J. Salts of amidines and related compounds. Part II. An *X*-ray crystallographic study of *S*-methylthiouronium *p*-chlorobenzoate: the constancy of the amidinium carboxylate grouping and its importance for protein conformations, 5513.
Kennedy, C. D., and **Peacock,** R. D. Complex chlorides and bromides of quadrivalent tungsten, 3392.
Kenner, G. W. See **Abraham,** R. J., 853, and **Cross,** D. F. W., 2143.
Kent, P. W., **Robson,** F. O., and **Welch,** V. A. Fluorocarbohydrates. Part VII. Epimeric 2-bromo-2-deoxyhexosyl fluorides derived from triacetylglucal, 3273.
Kent, P. W. See also **Barnett,** J. E. G., 2743.
Kenyon, J., and **Sharan,** P. R. Alkyl–oxygen fission in carboxylic esters. Part XVI. Influence of the ethoxyl group on the reactivity of 4-ethoxydiphenylmethanol, 4084.
Keogh, E. J., **Philbin,** E. M., **Ushioda,** S., and **Wheeler,** T. S. A new synthesis of flavans, 3162.
Halogenation of flavanones related to phloroglucinol, 5271.
Kerr, I. S. See **Barrer,** R. M., 434.
Kerr, J. A., **Sekhar,** R. C., and **Trotman-Dickenson,** A. F. The pyrolyses of hydrazines and benzylamines. C–C and N–N bond dissociation energies, 3217.
Kerr, J. A. See also **Esteban,** G. L., 3873, 3879, and **Grotewold,** J., 4337, 4342.
Kerridge, D. H. Volatility of zinc in zinc halide vapour, 1178
Khan, B. T. See **Balasubrahmanyan,** S. N., 761.
Khan, O. R. See **Davies,** A. G., 1125, 4461.
Khanna, R. N. See **Aneja,** R., 163.
Kim, S. See **Horii,** Z., 3940.
King, F. E. See **Janes,** N. F., 1356.
King, G. S. D. See **Dale,** J., 73.
King, H. C. A., **Körös,** E., and **Nelson,** S. M. The co-ordination number of transition-metal ions. Part I. The thermodynamics of some tetrahedral–octahedral configuration equilibria in solution: complexes of cobalt(II) with pyridine and 2-methylpyridine, 5449.
King, T. J. See **Bowman,** R. E., 1340, **Falshaw,** C. P., 2422, and **Johnson,** A. W., 2884.
Kingston, A. E. See **Elmore,** D. T., 2070.
Kipling, J. J., and **Wright,** E. H. M. Adsorption on carbon black from solutions of monocarboxylic acids: the higher members, 3382.

Kirby, E. C. See **Gallagher**, M. J., 4846.
Kirby, G. W. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 4545.
Kirkaldy, D. See **Bullock**, E., 829.
Kiwan, A. M. See **Irving**, H., 4288.
Klyne, W. See **Aldridge**, D. C., 143, 2569, **Bourn**, P. M., 154, and **Djerassi**, C., 2390.
Knight, J. A. See **Bycroft**, B. W., 5148.
Knights, B. A., and **Thomas**, G. H. Gas chromatography of steroids. ΔR_{Mg} Values for hydroxy- and acyloxy-groups, 3477.
Knobler, Y. See **Frankel**, M., 3127, and **Laliberté**, R., 2756.
Knott, E. B. Isochroman-1,4-dione and some of its reactions, 402.
Knox, J. H. See **Carabine**, M. D., 862, and **Grzybowska**, B. A., 746.
Kohnstam, G. See **Cowie**, G. R., 1585, and **Fox**, J. R., 1593.
Kolkaila, A. M. See **El Khadem**, H., 3531.
Körös, E. See **King**, H. C. A., 5449.
Kos, Y., and **Loewenthal**, H. J. E. Synthesis of compounds related to gibberellic acid. Part I. (±)-Gibberone, 605.
Koutecký, J. See **Zahradník**, R., 4998.
Kramer, K. A. W., and **Wright**, A. N. The reaction of diazoalkanes with Group IV hydrides, 3604.
Krasinski, A. H. A. See **Crombie**, L., 4970.
Kressman, T. R. E. See **Millar**, J. R., 218, 2779.
Kucharska, H. Z. See **Ames**, D. E., 4924.
Kurzer, F., and **Sanderson**, P. M. Heterocyclic compounds from urea derivatives. Part V. Synthesis and cyclisation of *N*-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-*N'N''*-diarylguanidines, 240. Thiadiazoles. Part XIII. Isomerisation of "Hector's bases." Part XIV. A link between *sym*-diaryldithioformamidines and "Hector's bases," 3333, 3336.
Kurzer, F. See also **Godfrey**, L. E. A., 4558, 4566.
Kwietny-Govrin, H. See **Bergmann**, F., 3729.
Kynaston, W. See **Evans**, R. F., 3151, 4023, 4031, and **Green**, J. H. S., 473.

L

Labib, G. H. See **El Khadem**, H., 3528.
Lacey, A. R., **Lyons**, L. E., and **White**, J. W. The effect of impurities on the fluorescence of anthracene crystals containing tetracene, 3670.
Lack, R. E. See **Shoppee**, C. W., 3281, 3767.
Lagowski, J. J. See **Maung**, M. T., 4257, and **Powell**, H. B., 2484.
Laidlaw, R. A., and **Morgan**, J. W. W. The diterpenes of *Xylia dolabriformis*, 644.
Laird, R. M., and **Parker**, R. E. The mechanism of epoxide reactions. Part VI. The reactions of benzylamine with a series of *meta*- and *para*-substituted 1,2-epoxyethylbenzenes in methanol, 6065.
Laliberté, R., **Knobler**, Y., and **Frankel**, M. Amination and acylation reactions by homocysteine thiolactone and *N*-benzyloxycarbonylhomocysteine thiolactone, 2756.
Lalor, G. C., and **Lang**, J. The kinetics of the reaction between nitropentamminecobalt(III) perchlorate and the hydroxide ion, 5620.
Lalor, G. C., and **Moelwyn-Hughes**, E. A. A kinetic study of the azidopentamminecobaltic ion in water and in basic and acidic solutions, 1560.
Lamberton, A. H., and **McGrail**, P. T. 2-2'-Naphthylbenzo[*b*]thiophen. Part I. Structure, bromination, and nitration, 1776.
Lamchen, M.. See **Delpierre**, G. R., 4693.
Landor, P. D., and **Landor**, S. R. Allenes. Part V. The reaction of aromatic tertiary acetylenic alcohols with thionyl chloride, 2707.
Landor, S. R. See **Evans**, R. J. D., 1506, and **Landor**, P. D., 2707.
Lane, A. P., and **Payne**, D. S. Some transition metal complexes of bisdiethylaminophenylphosphine, 4004.
Lang, J. See **Lalor**, G. C., 5620.
Langdale-Smith, R. A. See **Booth**, H., 650.
Langford, C. H., and **Tobe**, M. L. Mechanism and steric course of octahedral aquation. Part VI. The non-solvolytic aquation of *trans*-bromonitrobis(ethyldiamine)-cobalt(III) salts, 506.
Lapidot, A., **Pinchas**, S., and **Samuel**, D. The infrared absorption of normal and ^{18}O-labelled *NN'*-di-*p*-tolylurea and *NN'*-dicyclohexylurea, 1128.
Lapidot, A. See also **Halmann**, M., 1299.
Lappert, M. F., and **Prokai**, B. Chloroboration and allied reactions of unsaturated compounds. Part I. Chloroboration and organoboration of isocyanates and isothiocyanates, 4223.
Lappert, M. F., and **Pyszora**, H. Pseudohalides. Part I. Preparation, characterisation, and reactions of iso- and isothio-cyanatoborazoles, 1744.
Laurie, S. H., and **Monk**, C. B. Dissociation constants of some barium, europium, and hexa-amminecobalt ion-pairs by use of sparingly soluble iodates containing radiotracers, 3343.
Lauterbur, P. C., **Pritchard**, J. G., and **Vollmer**, R. L. The isomeric pentane-2,4-diol cyclic sulphites, 5307.
Lavie, D., and **Kaye**, I. A. Isolation of β-sitostenone from *Quassia amara*, 5001.
Lawrence, A. J. See **Banks**, B. E. C., 5799.
Lawrenson, I. J. See **Biddiscombe**, D. P., 444.
Lawton, D. A. See **Haslam**, E., 2173.
Leaback, D. H. See **Greig**, C. G., 2644.
Leader, H. See **Pelchowicz**, Z., 3320.
Leask, M. J. M., **Roberts**, L. E. J., **Walter**, A. J., and **Wolf**, W. P. Low-temperature magnetic properties of some uranium oxides, 4788.
Leaver, D., **Gibson**, W. K., and **Vass**, J. D. R. Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part I. Synthesis of 2-ethynylpyridine and some derived quinolizinones, 6053.
Leaver, D. See also **Campbell**, N., 1511.
Ledwith, A. See **Bradley**, J. N., 3480.
Leese, C. L. See **Bergel**, F., 846.
Le Fèvre, C. G. See **Cureton**, P. H., 1736.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and **Ritchie**, G. L. D. Molecular polarisability. Molar Kerr constants and dipole moments of five haloform molecules as solutes in benzene, 4933.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and **Roper**, R. Thermal isomerisation of potassium *p*-sulphonyloxybenzenediazoate in concentrated alkali, 1875.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W., **Sundaram**, A., and **Pierens**, R. K. Molecular polarisability: the anisotropy of the carbon–oxygen link, 479.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W., **Sundaram**, A., and **Sundaram**, K. M. S. Molecular polarisability: the apparent polarities and molar Kerr constants of seven quinones, 974.
Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants and conformations of eight polyaryls as solutes, 3180.
Molecular polarisability: the conformations of 1,4- and 1,5-dimethoxynaphthalene and 9-methoxy- and 9,10-dimethoxy-anthracene as solutes in benzene, 4447.
Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants of methyl methacrylate and its polymers, 1880.
Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants, apparent dipole moments, etc., of methyl acrylate and five of its polymers, 3188.
Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants, dipole moments, etc., of isoprene, polyisoprenes, and some related hydrocarbons, 3547.
Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants, polarisations, etc., of ten polynuclear hydrocarbons as solutes in benzene, 4442.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W. See also **Aroney**, M. J., 1167, 1739, 4450, 4938, 5111, and **Cureton**, P. H., 1736.
Leftwick, A. P. See **Burn**, D., 4242.
Lehmann, J. See **Baggett**, N., 4157, **Barker**, S. A., 4161, **Bukhari**, M. A., 2287, 2291, 4167, and **Foster**, A. B., 4471.
Leonard, J. A. See **Hey**, D. H., 3125, 5251, 5263, 5266.
Le Quesne, P. W. See **Briggs**, L. H., 3471.
Letters, R., and **Snell**, B. K. The structure of a lysophosphatidylcholine, 5127.
Lever, A. B. P., **Lewis**, J., and **Nyholm**, R. S. Square-planar bisethylenediamine–metal complexes, 2552.
Metal–pyrazine complexes. Part III. Binuclear copper(I) derivatives, 3156.
Pyrazine metal complexes. Part III. Derivatives of nickel(II), 5042.

Levin, I., **Pohoryles**, L. A., **Sarel**, S., and **Usieli**, V. Organic carbonates. Part VIII. The acid-catalysed hydrolysis of ethylene, trimethylene, and tetramethylene carbonate, 3949.
Lewak, S., and **Szabó**, L. Phosphorylated sugars. Part VIII. The synthesis of phosphorylated glucometasaccharinic acids, 3975.
Lewis, D. See **Bonner**, T. G., 3375, and **Jarvie**, A. W., 1073, 4758.
Lewis, G. B. See **Biddiscombe**, D. P., 5764.
Lewis, G. S. See **Evans**, D. D., 3578, 4312.
Lewis, J., **Nyholm**, R. S., **Pande**, C. S., and **Stiddard**, M. H. B. Substituted Group VI carbonyls. Part III. The action of halogens on carbonyldi(tertiary arsine)tungsten and further studies on halogenocarbonylmolybdenum complexes, 3600.
Lewis, J., and **Sowerby**, D. B. Exchange of chlorine-36 of some Group III chlorides with nitrosyl and phosphoryl chlorides, 1305.
Lewis, J. See also **Clark**, R. J. H., 379, **Figgis**, B. N., 2473, and **Lever**, A. B. P., 2552, 3156, 5042.
Lewis, T. J., **Richards**, D. H., and **Salter**, D. A. Peroxy-complexes of inorganic ions in hydrogen peroxide–water mixtures. Part I. Decomposition by ferric ions, 2434.
Lewis, T. J. See also **Dedman**, A. J., 2456, 5020, and **Flood**, P., 2446, 5024.
Liler, M. Conductometric investigation of kinetics of reactions in 100% sulphuric acid. Part I. The decomposition of oxalic acid at 25°, 3106.
Linnell, W. H. See **Ahsan**, A. M., 3928.
Linnett, J. W. The electronic structure of dioxygen difluoride, 4663.
Linnett, J. W. See also **Bowen**, H. C., 1064, and **Hirst**, D. M., 1068.
Linsk, J. See **Kaye**, I. A., 6078.
Lippincott, E. R. See **Creighton**, J. A., 5134.
Lister, J. H. Polypurines. Part III. Further studies and syntheses with αω-dipurin-9-ylalkanes and related compounds, 2228.
Liveris, M., and **Miller**, J. The S_N mechanism in aromatic compounds. Part XXVIII. Reactivity in the pyridine ring system, 3486.
Lloyd, D. R. See **Chapman**, D., 3645.
Lloyd, P. F., and **Roberts**, G. P. Aminosaccharides. Part I. Synthesis of α- and β-glycosides from 3,4,6-tri-*O*-acetyl-2-deoxy-2-(2,4-dinitroanilino)glucosyl bromide, 2962.
Locke, J. M. See **Cookson**, R. C., 6062.
Lockhart, J. C. See **Finch**, A., 727.
Locksley, H. D. See **Dean**, F. M., 393.
Lodge, J. E. See **Bryce-Smith**, D., 695.
Loeff, I., and **Stein**, G. The radiation and photochemistry of aqueous solutions of benzene, 2623.
Loewenthal, H. J. E. See **Kos**, Y., 605.
Lomas, J. S. See **de la Mare**, P. B. D., 5973.
Long, A. A. W. See **Doyle**, F. P., 5838, 5845.
Long, L. H., and **Wallbridge**, M. G. H. The chemistry of boron. Part V. New methods for the preparation of ethyl- and n-propyl-diboranes, 2181.
Longden, R. A. W. See **Kendall**, C. E., 2091.
Lopez-Castro, A., and **Truter**, M. R. The crystal and molecular structure of dichlorotetrakisthioureanickel, $[NH_2)_2CS]_4NiCl_2$, 1309.
Loudon, J. D., and **Tennant**, G. Substituent interactions in *ortho*-substituted nitrobenzenes. Part V, 4268.
Loudon, J. D., and **Young**, L. B. Extrusion of sulphur. Part VI. Novel ring-contractions giving pyridazines and pyrazoles, 5496.
Love, J., **Mackie**, W., **McKinnell**, J. W., and **Percival**, E. Starch-type polysaccharides isolated from the green seaweeds, *Enteromorpha compressa*, *Ulva lactuca*, *Cladophora rupestris*, *Codium fragile*, and *Chaetomorpha capillaris*, 4177.
Lowe, G. See **Cambie**, R. C., 2056, 3466, 4120.
Lown, J. W. See **Ansell**, M. F., 3036.
Lubiensky, A. M. See **Gore**, P. H., 6056.
Lucken, E. A. C. The electron spin resonance spectra and electronic structure of phosphobetaine radicals, 5123.
Lucken, E. A. C. See also **Fairbourn**, A., 258, and **Gerdil**, R., 2857, 5444.
Lukaszewski, G. M., and **Redfern**, J. P. Chromium phosphates. Part III. Thermogravimetric, infrared, and magnetic studies in the system Cr_2O_3–P_2O_5–H_2O, 3790.
Lyons, L. E., and **Mackie**, J. C. Electronic levels in pyrimidines: the crystal spectrum of 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine, 3665.
Lyons, L. E. See also **Lacey**, A. R., 3670.

M

Maass, D. H. See **Davey**, W., 4386.
Mabbs, F. See **Figgs**, B. N., 2473.
McAuley, A., and **Nancollas**, G. H. Thermodynamics of ion association. Part X. Calorimetric heats of formation, 989.
McBride, D. W., **Stafford**, S. L., and **Stone**, F. G. A. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part XXII. Perfluoropropyl- and perfluoroethyl-(1,2-bisdiphenylphosphinoethane)nickel iodide, 723.
Maccagnani, G. See **Ghersetti**, S., 3718.
McCleverty, J. A., and **Wilkinson**, G. Some transition-metal propionyl complexes and a novel ethyl transfer reaction, 4096.
McCleverty, J. A. See also **Davison**, A., 1133.
McCloskey, P. See **Aldridge**, D. C., 2569.
Maccoll, A. See **Barker**, R., 2839, and **Holmes**, J. L., 5919.
McCoubrey, J. C. See **Cheng**, D. C.-H., 4993.
McCrae, W. See **Eglinton**, G., 2295.
McCusker, P. E., **Philbin**, E. M., and **Wheeler**, T. S. Bromination and nitration of 5-hydroxyflavone, 2374.
MacDiarmid, A. G. See **Urenovitch**, J. V., 1091, 5563.
McDonagh, P. M. See **Pike**, R. M., 2831, 4058.
McDougall, J. I. See **Dalton**, F., 4068.
Macfarlane, C. B. See **Elworthy**, P. H., 907.
McFarlane, W., **Pratt**, L., and **Wilkinson**, G. Cyclo-octatriene and related complexes of iron and cobalt, 2162.
McGeachin, S. G. See **Hodges**, R., 2515.
McGhie, J. F. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 3675.
McGrail, P. T. See **Lamberton**, A. H., 1776.
McGuinness, D. S. See **Banfield**, J. E., 2747.
McHale, D., **Green**, J., **Marcinkiewicz**, S., **Feeney**, J., and **Sutcliffe**, L. H. Tocopherols. Part VIII. Structural and synthetic studies of ε-tocopherol, 784.
Machin, D. J., **Martin**, R. L., and **Nyholm**, R. S. The preparation and magnetic properties of some complex fluorides having the perovskite structure, 1490.
Machin, D. J., and **Nyholm**, R. S. The magnetic properties of some complex fluorides related to the perovskites $KM^{II}F_3$, 1500.
Machin, D. J. See also **Clark**, R. J. H., 379, 4430.
McIlroy, R. J. A xylan from giant star grass (*Cynodon plectostachyus*), 6067.
McKeown, E. See **Chase**, B. H., 50.
Mackie, J. C. See **Lyons**, L. E., 3665.
Mackie, R. K. See **Foster**, R., 3796.
Mackie, W. See **Love**, J., 4177.
McKinnell, J. W. See **Love**, J., 4177.
McLaughlan, K. A. See **Abraham**, R. J., 748.
McLean, N. J. See **Baker**, W., 922.
McLoughlin, B. J. See **Douglas**, G. H., 5072.
McMeekin, W. See **Bladon**, P., 5727.
McMullin, C. M. See **Brown**, D. A., 4914.
McMurry, T. B. H. See **Bolt**, A. J. N., 5235, and **Cocker**, W., 1262, 1654.
McOmie, J. F. W. Tribenzylmethanethiol—a by-product from a Grignard reaction, 2095.
McOmie, J. F. W., and **Turner**, A. B. Pyrimidines. Part XII. Syntheses of 4-amino-5-hydroxy- and 4,5-dihydroxypyrimidine, 5590.
McOmie, J. F. W. See also **Baker**, W., 922, and **Blatchly**, J. M., 5311.
McPhail, A. T., **Robertson**, J. M., and **Sim**, G. A. The structure of macusine-A: *X*-ray analysis of macusine-A iodide, 1832.
McQuillan, G. P. See **Beattie**, I. R., 1514, 1519.
McQuillin, F. J., **Ord**, W. O., and **Simpson**, P. L. Mechanisms of hydrogenation. Part III. Geometrical and electronic factors and the role of the solvent, 5996.

XUM

McQuillin, F. J., and **Simpson,** P. L. Terpene synthesis. Part II. A stereoselective alkylation induced by an ethoxycarbonyl substituent, 4726.
McQuillin, F. J. See also **Graham,** C. L., 4634.
McTigue, P. T., and **Sime,** J. M. Deuterium isotope effects in the oxidation of aldehydes with bromine, 1303.
McTigue, P. T. See also **Gruen,** L. C., 5217, 5224.
McTurk, G., and **Waller,** J. G. Reaction of atomic nitrogen with solid acetylene, 262.
MacWilliam, I. C. See **Harris,** G., 5552.
Maddams, W. F. See **Hawkins,** E. G. E., 3451, 3456.
Mahajan, O. P. See **Puri,** B. R., 4880.
Maher, J. P., and **Evans,** D. F. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of thallium trialkyls. Chemical exchange, and the formation of a mixed tri(methyl,vinyl)thallium, 5534.
Malani, C., and **Polgar,** N. Studies on the mycolic acids. Part II, 3092.
Malatesta, L., and **Ugo,** R. Triphenylphosphine derivatives of platinum(0), 2080.
Mallion, K. B., **Mann,** F. G., **Tong,** B. P., and **Wystrach,** V. P. The infrared spectroscopic identification of the *P*-methyl group in tertiary phosphines, 1327.
Mandell, L. See **Reddy,** G. S., 1414.
Mangini, A. See **Boček,** K., 255.
Mann, F. G. Cyclic diarsines. Part VIII. A novel type of tautomerism shown by 5,10-dihydro-5,10-dimethylarsanthren di-iodide, 4266.
Mann, F. G., **Tong,** B. P., and **Wystrach,** V. P. The abnormal hydrolysis of certain β-diarylphosphinopropionic esters. Part II. Correction and extension, 1155.
Mann, F. G. See also **Collins,** E., 4051, **Forbes,** M. H., 2833, **Gallagher,** M. J., 4846, 4855, **Heinekey,** D. M., 725, and **Mallion,** K. B., 1327.
Manners, D. J., and **Mercer,** G. A. α-1,4-Glucosans. Part XVIII. The periodate oxidation of amylopectin, 4317.
Mannerskantz, H. C. E., **Parshall,** G. W., and **Wilkinson,** G. Uranium(IV) chloride complexes of 1,2-dimethylthioethane, 1,2-dimethoxyethane, and tetra-*P*-methylethylenediphosphine, 3163.
Manson, D. L., and **Musgrave,** O. C. Condensation of diketones with aromatic compounds. Part I. α-Diketones and veratrole, 1011.
Manzoor-i-Khuda, M. See **Crombie,** L., 4970, 4984.
Marcinkiewicz, S. See **McHale,** D., 784.
Marcus, Y. See **Heller,** A., 1579.
Maričić, S., **Redpath,** C. R., and **Smith,** J. A. S. A proton magnetic resonance study of Zeise's salt, 4905.
Marr, W. E. See **Millar,** J. R., 218, 2779.
Marriott, J. E. See **Ward,** E. R., 2151, 4999.
Marshall, A. R. See **Bentley,** K. W., 3914, 4055.
Marshall, D. C. See **Frey,** H. M., 5717.
Martin, J. F. See **Biddiscombe,** D. P., 444, 1954, 5764.
Martin, R. L. See **Machin,** D. J., 1490.
Martin, T. G. See **Hassall,** C. H., 3100.
Martin-Smith, M. See **Brown,** I., 2551.
Marty, M. See **Buu-Hoï,** N. P., 2274.
Mason, J. Perfluoroalkyl compounds of nitrogen. Part V. The dimer (*N*-nitritoamine) of trifluoronitrosomethane. Part VI. The photolysis of trifluoronitrosomethane, 4531, 4537.
Mason, K. G., **Sperry,** J. A., and **Stern,** E. S. The formation of an alkyl fluoride from silicon tetrafluoride, 2558.
Mason, S. F. The electronic spectra of *N*-heteroaromatic systems. Part X. Five-membered ring systems, 3999.
Mason, S. F. See also **Ballard,** R. E., 1624, and **Haylock,** J. C., 4897.
Massey, A. G., and **Zwolenik,** J. J. Flash photolysis of boron chlorides, 5354.
Massey, A. G. See also **Chapman,** D., 3140.
Masuda, S. See **Inamoto,** N., 1433.
Masui, M., and **Yijima,** C. Controlled-potential electrolysis. Part IX. Reduction of two nitro-indolyl-esters in acid solution, 1101.
Mathieson, D. W. See **Chapman,** G. T., 4010.
Mathur, H. H., and **Bhattacharyya,** S. C. Macrocyclic musk compounds. Part II. New syntheses of civetone, isocivetone, and dihydrocivetone from aleuritic acid. Part V. New syntheses of exaltone, exaltolide, dihydroambrettolide, and Δ^9-isoambrettolide from aleuritic acid, 114, 3505.
Mathur, H. H. See also **Sabnis,** S. D., 2477.
Matsui, Y. See **Takeda,** K., 4815.
Matsuura, S., and **Goto,** T. Pteridine studies. Part I. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of pteridine and methylpteridines, 1773.
Maung, M. T., and **Lagowski,** J. J. (Trifluoromethyl)phenylmercurials, 4257.
Maung, M. T. See also **Powell,** H. B., 2484.
Maxted, E. B., and **Elkins,** J. S. The role of supports in catalytic hydrogenation. Part III. The energetics of hydrogenation of crotonic acid with platinum catalysts and the titration of their adsorbed hydrogen, 3630.
Mays, M. J. See **Ebsworth,** E. A. V., 3893.
Meakins, G. D. See **Dalton,** F., 4068.
Meatyard, R. See **Thomas,** L. H., 1986.
Meek, M. See **Soldano,** B. A., 4424.
Mehrotra, R. C., and **Chandra,** G. Reactions of orthoesters of germanium. Part II. Reactions of tetraethoxygermanium with glycols, 2804.
Mehta, M. D., **Miller,** D., and **Tidy,** D. J. D. The rearrangement of 1-bromopentan-2-one, 4614.
Mehta, M. D. See also **Brain,** E. G., 491.
Mehta, P. P., and **Whalley,** W. B. The chemistry of fungi. Part XLII. The absolute configuration of citrinin, 3777. The stereochemistry of some catechin derivatives, 5327.
Mellish, C. E. See **Eakins,** J. D., 6012.
Melson, G. A., and **Wilkins,** R. G. Factors influencing the rates of dissociation of metal complexes. Part V. The effect of increased chelation on the dissociation of nickel(II)-polyamine complexes, 2662.
Menahem, J. S. See **Sarel,** S., 66.
Mercer, G. A. See **Manners,** D. J., 4317.
Meredith, R. F. K., **Ritchie,** A. C., **Walker,** T., and **Whiting,** K. D. E. Emetine and related compounds. Part V. Some reactions of 3,4-dihydroisoquinolines with carbonyl compounds, 2672.
Mervyn, L. See **Johnson,** A. W., 4146.
Merwe, K. J. van der, **Enslin,** P. R., and **Pachler,** K. Bitter principles of the cucurbitaceae. Part XII. The constitution of curcurbitacin F, 4275.
Meshreki, M. H. See **El Khadem,** H., 3528, 3531.
Meston, A. M. Simple syntheses of cyclic phosphate esters, 6059.
Metcalfe, E. L. The absolute rate of combination of the t-butyl radical, 3560.
Meth-Cohn, O., **Smalley,** R. K., and **Suschitzky,** H. Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part III. Pyrolytic cyclisation of aromatic azides, 1666.
Meth-Cohn, O., and **Suschitzky,** H. Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part IV. Oxidative cyclisation of aromatic amines and their *N*-acyl derivatives, 4666.
Michalski, J., and **Zajac,** H. Alkyl- and alkenyl-pyridines. Part VI. Michael reactions of vinylpyridines with alkylpyridines: reversal and resynthesis of the 1,3-dipyridylpropane system, 593.
Michell, W. J. See **Fischer,** A., 2892.
Michl, J. See **Zahradník,** R., 4998.
Mielewitz, A. See **Bergmann,** E. D., 3736.
Milad, N. E. See **Tobia,** S. K., 734.
Millar, I. T. See **Forbes,** M. H., 2833, **Heinekey,** D. M., 725, and **Sartain,** D., 4414.
Millar, J. R., **Smith,** D. G., **Marr,** W. E., and **Kressman,** T. R. E. Solvent-modified polymer networks. Part I. The preparation and characterisation of expanded-network and macroporous styrene–divinylbenzene copolymers and their sulphonates. Part II. Effect of structure on cation-exchange kinetics in sulphonated styrene–divinylbenzene copolymers, 218, 2779.
Millard, B. J., and **Stevens,** T. S. Electrophilic rearrangements: stereochemistry and allylic transformations, 3397.
Millen, D. J. See **de la Mare,** P. B. D., 1619.
Miller, D. See **Brain,** E. G., 491, and **Mehta,** M. D., 4614.
Miller, G. R. See **Acheson,** R. M., 3888.
Miller, G. W., and **Rose,** F. L. *s*-Triazolopyrimidines. Part I. Synthesis as potential therapeutic agents, 5642.
Miller, H. J. See **Abraham,** R. J., 748.
Miller, J., and **Kai-Yan,** W. The S_N mechanism in aromatic compounds. Part XXIX. Some *para*-substituted chlorobenzenes, 3492.

Miller, J. See also **Liveris, M.**, 3486.
Miller, M. C., and **Shaw, R. A.** Phosphorus–nitrogen compounds. Part III. Phosphams, 3233.
Milligan, B., **Saville, B.**, and **Swan, J. M.** Trisulphides and tetrasulphides from Bunte salts, 3608.
Milligan, B., and **Swan, J. M.** Unsymmetrical dialkyl disulphides from Bunte salts, 6008.
Milligan, B. See also **Caldwell, J. B.**, 2097.
Mills, H. H., and **Speakman, J. C.** The crystal structures of the acid salts of some monobasic acids. Part VIII. Potassium (or ammonium, or rubidium) hydrogen di-*p*-chlorobenzoate, 4355.
Mills, H. H. See also **Bryan, R. F.**, 4350.
Mills, J. F. D., and **Nyburg, S. C.** Thermochromism and related effects in bixanthenylidenes and bianthronylidenes. Part I. Crystal structure analyses. Part II. General observations, 308, 927.
Millward, B. B. See **Neale, A. J.**, 4602.
Milner, R. S. See **Kemmitt, R. D. W.**, 111.
Minato, H. See **Takeda, K.**, 4815.
Mishra, H. C., and **Symons, M. C. R.** Structure and reactivity of the oxyanions of transition metals. Part XVI. Paramagnetic ions of vanadium, chromium, and manganese in sulphuric acid and oleum, 4490.
Mitchard, D. A. See **Crombie, L.**, 4957.
Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A. See **Forbes, M. H.**, 2833, and **Lalor, G. C.**, 1560.
Moffatt, J. S. Gibberellic acid. Part XXIV. Synthesis of some model lactones, 2595.
Mohammed-Aly, M. M. See **El Khadem, H.**, 4929.
Molera, M. J., **Arévalo, L.**, and **Orza, J.** Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of acetals. Part IV. Sensitized reactions, 5197.
Molera, M. J., **Centeno, J.**, **Arévalo, L.**, and **Orza, J.** Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of acetals. Part III. The inhibited reactions of methylal and acetaldehyde dimethyl acetal, 5009.
Molera, M. J., **Centeno, J.**, and **Orza, J.** Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of acetals. Part I, 2234.
Molera, M. J., **Fernandez-Biarge, J.**, **Centeno, J.**, and **Arévalo, L.** Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of acetals. Part II. The methylal chain, 2311.
Monk, C. B. See **Jones, J. R.**, 2633, and **Laurie, S. H.**, 3343.
Monseair, G. See **Arnold, R.**, 5810.
Montanari, F. See **Ghersetti, S.**, 3718, and **Hogeveen, H.**, 4864.
Moodie, R. B., **Wale, P. D.**, and **Whaite, T. J.** The transition state in the acid-catalysed hydrolysis of benzamide, 4273.
Moodie, R. B. See also **Homer, R. B.**, 4377.
Mooney, E. F. See **Gerrard, W.**, 1582.
Moorhouse, A. See **Clarke, P.**, 4763.
Morgan, J. W. W. See **Foxall, C. D.**, 5573, **Janes, N. F.**, 1356, and **Laidlaw, R. A.**, 644.
Morgan, K. J. See **Collings, A. J.**, 3437, and **Forbes, E. J.**, 835.
Morris, I. G., and **Pinder, A. R.** An alkaloid of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part VII. The nature of the keto-base $C_8H_{13}NO$ from dioscorine, and an attempt at its synthesis, 1841.
Morris, J. H. See **Treichel, P. M.**, 720.
Morris, L. J. The oxygented acids of isano (boleko) oil, 5779.
Morrison, A. See **Cross, B. E.**, 2937.
Mortimer, C. T., and **Sellers, P. W.** Heats of formation and bond energies. Part IX. Trimethylaluminium and aluminium triacetate, 1978.
Mortimer, C. T. See also **Bedford, A. F.**, 2039, 3823.
Morton, R. B. See **Dean, F. M.**, 5336.
Moser, W. See **Donaldson, J. D.**, 1727.
Moss, G. P., **Reese, C. B.**, **Schofield, K.**, **Shapiro, R.**, and **Todd, Lord.** Nucleotides. Part XLVII. The catalytic oxidation of nucleosides and nucleotides: a projected stepwise degradation of polynucleotides, 1149.
Moyle, M. See **Craig, J. C.**, 3712, 3907, 4402, 5356.
Muhammad, S. See **Birch, A. J.**, 2762.
Muir, W. M., and **Ritchie, P. D.** Studies in pyrolysis. Part XX. Competitive routes in the pyrolysis of some enol benzoates, 2692.
Mukherjee, R. N. See **Coates, G. E.**, 229.
Mukherji, D. See **Mukherji, G.**, 2402.
Mukherji, G., and **Bardhan, J. C.** Terpene compounds. Part XIII. Synthesis of the isomeric 1,5-dimethylhexylcyclohexanones, 2407.
Mukherji, G., **Ganguly, B. K.**, **Banerjee, R. C.**, **Mukherji, D.**, and **Bardhan, J. C.** Terpene compounds. Part XII. The synthesis of (±)-cryptone and related compounds, 2402.
Mulholland, T. P. C. Gibberellic acid. Part XXV. Some new reduction products of gibberellic acid and its methyl ester, 2606.
Mulholland, T. P. C. See also **Bourn, P. M.**, 154.
Murphy, D. See **Guthrie, R. D.**, 5288.
Murray, A. W. See **Bentley, K. W.**, 2487, 2491, 2497, 2501.
Murrell, J. N. See **Clark, D. T.**, 1250.
Musgrave, O. C. See **Bowie, R. A.**, 3945, **Davidson, I. M.**, 3154, and **Manson, D. L.**, 1011.

N

Nabi, S. N., **Ahmad, S.**, and **Ahmad, S.**, jun. Salt-like behaviour of trichloromethanesulphenyl chloride, 2636.
Nagai, Y. See **Inamoto, N.**, 1433.
Nagy, P. L. I. See **Green, M. L. H.**, 189.
Nancollas, G. H. See **McAuley, A.**, 989.
Narain, S. See **Bakore, G. V.**, 3419.
Nash, B. W. See **Ansell, M. F.**, 3006, 3012, 3028.
Nasipuri, D., and **Pyne, G.** Synthetic studies in the diterpene series. Part IV. Formation and oxidation of hydrophenalene derivative, 4720.
Nayler, J. H. C. See **Brain, E. G.**, 491, and **Doyle, F. P.**, 497, 5838, 5845.
Naylor, P. G. See **de la Mare, P. B. D.**, 3429.
Neale, A. J., and **Millward, B. B.** Triphenylsilanol and hexaphenylcyclotrisiloxane, 4602.
Neilson, D. G., and **Peters, D. A. V.** The preparation of optically active, substituted mandelamidinium chlorides, 4455.
Nelson, S. M. See **King, H. C. A.**, 5449.
Nery, R. See **Boyland, E.**, 3141.
Newton, J. See **Forbes, E. J.**, 835.
Nicholson, D. See **Dollimore, D.**, 2617.
Nicol, S. K. See **Benton, D. P.**, 5067.
Niederprüm, H. See **Eaborn, C.**, 797.
Nisbet, M. A. See **Cocker, W.**, 534, 1262.
Nonhebel, D. C. Mercury(II) complexes of β-diketones, 738.
Copper(II) halides as halogenating agents, 1216.
Nordin, I. C. See **Burgstahler, A. W.**, 4986.
Norin, T. See **Alpin, R. T.**, 3269.
Norman, R. O. C., and **Ralph, P. D.** The transmission of polar effects through aromatic systems. Part IV. Some effects of solvent in the alkaline hydrolysis of ethyl phenylacetates, 5431.
Norman, R. O. C. See also **Dixon, W. T.**, 3119, and **Smith, J. R. L.**, 2897.
Norton, K. B. See **de Kock, W. T.**, 3828.
Nossier, M. H. See **Elkaschef, M. A.-F.**, 440, 4643, 4647.
Noyes, R. M. See **Rawlinson, D. J.**, 1793.
Nussim, M. See **Halevi, E. A.**, 866, 876.
Nutten, A. J. See **Belcher, R.**, 3920.
Nyburg, S. C. See **Mills, J. F. D.**, 308, 927.
Nyholm, R. S., **Sandhu, S. S.**, and **Stiddard, M. H. B.** Substituted carbonylcyclopentadienylmanganese complexes, 5916.
Nyholm, R. S. See also **Clark, R. J. H.**, 379, **Lever, A. B. P.**, 2552, 3156, 5042, **Lewis, J.**, 3600, **Machin, D. J.**, 1490, 1500, and **Penneman, R. A.**, 2266.

O

O'Brien, S., and **Smith, D. C. C.** The addition of Grignard reagents to acenaphthenone, 2905.
The synthesis of heterocyclic analogues of phenalene (perinaphthene), containing one hetero-atom, 2907.
O'Ferrall, R. A. M., and **Ridd, J. H.** Reactions in strongly basic media. Part I. The H_- function in methanol containing sodium methoxide. Part II. The kinetic dependence of some base-catalysed reactions on the concentration of sodium methoxide, 5030, 5035.
Øksne, S. See **Harris, R. K.**, 197.
Oldham, G. See **Ball, M.**, 3424.

Ollis, W. D. See **Arthur,** H. R., 3910, and **Baker,** W., 1477.
Openshaw, H. T., and **Whittaker,** N. The synthesis of emetine and related compounds. Part IV. A new synthesis of 3-substituted 1,2,3,4,6,7-hexahydro-9,10-dimethoxy-2-oxo-11b*H*-benzo[*a*]quinolizines. Part V. A stereochemically favourable synthesis of emetine, 1449, 1461.
Ord, W. O. See **McQuillin,** F. J., 5996.
Orville-Thomas, W. J. See **Yarwood,** J., 5991.
Orza, J. See **Molera,** M. J., 2234, 5009, 5197.
Osborn, A. R. See **Bellamy,** L. J., 3749.
Osborne, E. H. See **Clarke,** K., 168, 245.
Overend, W. G. See **Hedgley,** E. J., 4701.
Owen, E. D. See **Bennett,** J. E., 3954.
Owen, L. N. See **Grice,** R., 1947.
Owston, P. G., and **Rowe,** J. M. The crystal structure of *trans*-dimesitylbis(diethylphenylphosphine)cobalt(II), 3411.
Owston, P. G. See also **Ehrlich,** H. W. W., 4368.

P

Pace, R. J. See **Bellamy,** L. J., 3749.
Pachler, K. See **de Villiers,** J. P., 4989, and **Merwe,** K. J. van der, 4275.
Packer, J. See **Fischer,** A., 226, 2892.
Packer, J. E. The action of ^{60}Co-gamma-rays on aqueous solutions of hydrogen sulphide and of cysteine hydrochloride, 2320.
Packer, K. J. The nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some perfluoroalkyl phosphorus derivatives, 960.
Padmanathan, T., and **Sultanbawa,** M. U. S. Unsaturated systems. Part IV. The *ortho*-Claisen rearrangement of α- and γ-aryloxy-β-methylcrotonates and α-phenoxy-γ-methylcrotonate, 4210.
Page, J. E., and **Staniforth,** S. E. Griseofulvin analogues. Part VIII. Infrared absorption of griseofulvic acid and related compounds, 1814.
Page, J. M. J. See **Arcus,** C. L., 1213.
Pain, D. L. 4-Mercaptopyrazoles, 1332.
Painter, T. J. Random depolymerisations of polysaccharides in which the lower oligosaccharides are protected from further scission, 779.
Paisley, H. M. See **Green,** J. H. S., 473.
Palmer, M. H., and **Urch,** D. S. The ultraviolet spectra of some αβ-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 174.
Palmer, M. H. See also **Ansell,** M. F., 2640.
Palmer, P. J. The formylation of some 5α-androstan-3-ones, 3901.
Palmer, P. J. See also **Barton,** D. H. R., 3675, and **Evans,** D. D., 3578, 4312.
Pande, C. S. See **Lewis,** J., 3600.
Paoletti, P., **Ciampolini,** M., and **Sacconi,** L. Thermochemical studies. Part VIII. Heats and entropies of reaction of transition-metal ions with 2,2′,2″-triaminotriethylamine, 3589.
Parfitt, R. T., **Partridge,** M. W., and **Vipond,** H. J. Cyclic amidines. Part XVI. Tetra-azanaphtho[1,2,3-*fg*]naphthacenes, 3062.
Parker, A. J., and **Brody,** D. Solvation of ions. Part IV. The electronic absorption spectra of some Group VI anions and their conjugate acids in protic and dipolar aprotic solvents, 4061.
Parker, R. E. See **Addy,** J. K., 915, and **Laird,** R. M., 6065.
Parkin, C. See **Coates,** G. E., 421.
Parrick, J. See **Archer,** D. A., 330.
Parry, G. S. See **Bottomley,** M. J., 5674.
Parshall, G. W. See **Mannerskantz,** H. C. E., 3163.
Partridge, M. W. See **Bedford,** G. R., 5901, and **Parfitt,** R. T., 3062.
Pass, G. Reactions of fluorosulphur peroxides, 6047.
Patai, S. See **Dayagi,** S., 1244, and **Rappoport,** Z., 4513.
Patel, H. P., and **Tedder,** J. M. Heterocyclic diazo-compounds. Part III. 4-Diazopyrazoles prepared by the direct introduction of the diazonium group into the pyrazole nucleus. Part IV. 3-Diazoindoles, 4589, 4593. The direct introduction of the diazonium group into aromatic nuclei. Part VIII. The preparation of diazonium salts from tertiary amines. Part IX. The preparation of diazonium salts from secondary amines by the Fischer–Hepp rearrangement, 4889, 4894.
Patel, M. S., and **Peal,** W. J. A modified procedure for the preparation of 3,5-cyclosteroids, 1544.
Patel, V. C. See **Davies,** C. W., 4716.
Paterson, W. See **Fraser,** E., 5107.
Paterson, W. G. See **Harris,** R. K., 197.
Patrick, C. R. See **Heitzman,** R. J., 281.
Paul, I. C., **Sim,** G. A., **Hamor,** T. A., and **Robertson,** J. M. Fungal metabolites. Part II. The structure of byssochlamic acid: *X*-ray analysis of byssochlamic acid bis-*p*-bromophenylhydrazide, 5502.
Pauson, P. L., and **Watts,** W. E. Ferrocene derivatives. Part XIII. Some ferrocenyl-ethylene and -acetylene derivatives, 2990.
Pavlath, A. E. See **Christe,** K. O., 5549.
Pavri, E. H. See **Harley-Mason,** J., 2504, 2565.
Payne, D. S. See **Lane,** A. P., 4004.
Peach, C. M. See **Burn,** D., 4242.
Peach, M. E., and **Waddington,** T. C. The liquid hydrogen chloride solvent system. Part VI. Variation of molar conductivities with concentration. Part VII. Reactions of some non-metallic fluorides, 69, 799.
Peacock, R. D. See **Holloway,** J. H., 527, 3892, and **Kennedy,** C. D., 3392.
Peak, D. A. See **Davidson,** J. S., 3327.
Peal, W. J. See **Patel,** M. S., 1544.
Pejic, R. See **Urenovitch,** J. V., 5563.
Pelchowicz, Z., and **Leader,** H. Organophosphorus compounds. Part V. The preparation of *O*-alkyl hydrogen methylphosphonothiates, 3320.
Penneman, R. A., **Bain,** R., **Gilbert,** G., **Jones,** L. H., **Nyholm,** R. S., and **Reddy,** G. K. N. An infrared study of pentacyano-, hexacyano-, and chloropentacyano-nickelate(II) in aqueous solution, 2266.
Pepper, D. C. See **Brown,** G. R., 5930.
Percival, E., and **Wold,** J. K. The acid polysaccharide from the green seaweed *Ulva lactuca*. Part II. The site of the ester sulphate, 5459.
Percival E. See also **Love,** J., 4177.
Perkins, M. J. See **Hey,** D. H., 5604.
Perrin, D. D. The Dimroth rearrangement. Part II. Kinetic studies, 1284.
Perrin, D. D. See also **Albert,** A., 5151, **Hawkins,** C. J., 2996, and **Inoue,** Y., 2648, 3936, 4803, 5166.
Perry, A. R. See **Buck,** K. W., 4171.
Perry, S. See **Bunton,** C. A., 5361.
Perry, S. G. See **Bunton,** C. A., 2918.
Peters, D. Localised molecular orbitals in the self-consistent field wave functions of linear molecules. Part I. Hybridisations. Part II. Atomic charges and dipole moments. Part III. Hybridisations, atomic charges, and dipole moments in non-linear molecules, 2003, 2015, 4017.
Peters, D. A. V. See **Neilson,** D. G., 4455.
Petit, L. See **Buu-Hoï,** N. P., 956.
Petreanu, E., **Pinchas,** S., and **Samuel,** D. The infrared absorption of ^{18}O-labelled salts. Part II. Sodium sulphite, 2822.
Petrow, V. See **Burn,** D., 4242.
Pettit, G. R., and **Hofer,** P. Steroids and related natural products. Part XVIII. Synthesis of 14α-methylprogesterone, 4439.
Pettit, L. D. See **Irving,** H., 1546, 3051.
Philbin, E. M. See **Keogh,** E. J., 3162, 5271, and **McCusker,** P. E., 2374.
Phillips, B. R., and **Taylor,** D. Thermal decomposition of potassium metaperiodate, 5583.
Phillips, C. S. G., **Powell,** P., and **Semlyen,** J. A. The chromatography of gases and vapours. Part VII. Some substituted borazoles, 1202.
Phillips, G. O. Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Part XII. Action of ionising radiations on aqueous solutions of D-mannitol, 297.
Phillips, G. O., and **Barber,** P. Photo-degradation of carbohydrates. Part II. Primary processes in the direct photolysis of aqueous D-sorbitol solutions, 3990.
Phillips, G. O., and **Criddle,** W. J. Photo-degradation of carbohydrates. Part I. Products from the direct photolysis of aqueous solutions of D-sorbitol, 3984.

Pidcock, A., and **Higginson**, W. C. E. Kinetic studies of oxidation–reduction of cobalt–ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid complexes. Part I. The reduction of chloro(ethylenediaminetriacetatoacetic acid)cobaltate(III) and its conjugate base by ferrous ion, 2798.
Pierens, R. K. See **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W., 479.
Pike, R. M., and **McDonagh**, P. M. Addition of silicon hydrides to cyclic olefins. Part I. Cyclo-octene and cyclo-octa-1,5-diene. Part II. Cyclo-octa-1,3,5,7-tetraene, 2831, 4058.
Pinchas, S. See **Lapidot**, A., 1128, and **Petreanu**, E., 2822.
Pinder, A. R., and **Williams**, R. A. Synthetical experiments in the eudalene group of bicyclic sesquiterpenes. Part I. Synthesis of carissone and γ-eudesmol, 2773.
Pinder, A. R. See also **Morris**, I. G., 1841.
Pittet, A. O. See **Cantley**, M., 2527.
Plimmer, J. R. See **Haynes**, L. J., 744.
Plunkett, A. O. See **Acheson**, R. M., 2085, 3888.
Poë, A. J. The relative stabilities of halogeno-complexes. Part III. The *trans*-Pt $en_2Cl_2^{2+}$–Br–equilibria, 183.
Poesche, W. H. See **Dewar**, M. J. S., 2201.
Pohoryles, L. A. See **Levin**, I., 3949.
Polgar, N., and **Smith**, W. Mycoceranic acid. Part III. Part IV, 3081, 3085.
Polgar, N. See also **Malani**, C., 3092.
Poller, R. C. Some organotin compounds containing the *o*-phenoxyphenyl group, 706.
Poole, T. M. See **Hall**, D. M., 268.
Pope, A. E., and **Skinner**, H. A. Thermochemistry of organoboron compounds. Part VIII. The heats of reaction of diborane with ethylene, isobutene, butadiene, and isoprene, 3704.
Popp, F. D., and **Soto**, A. Reissert compound studies. Part V. Nature of the acid chloride, 1760.
Popp, F. D. See also **Bunce**, S. C., 303.
Porte, A. L. See **Wallace**, R., 1445.
Porter, M., **Saville**, B., and **Watson**, A. A. Reduction by lithium aluminium hydride in the analysis of mixtures of alk(en)yl mono-, di-, and poly-sulphides, 346.
Porter, V. C. See **Acheson**, R. M., 2085.
Powell, B. See **Stein**, G. A., 5002.
Powell, H. B., **Maung**, M. T., and **Lagowski**, J. J. Some complex compounds of fluoroalkyl- and fluoroaryl-mercurials, 2484.
Powell, H. M. See **Garton**, G., 3625.
Powell, J. W. See **Bevan**, C. W. L., 980.
Powell, P. See **Phillips**, C. S. G., 1202.
Pratt, D. E. See **Gerrard**, W., 1582.
Pratt, G. L. The activation energy of the isomerisation of cyclopropane, 6050.
Pratt, L. See **McFarlane**, W., 2162.
Prentice, H. G. See **Christie**, W. W., 5768.
Prince, R. H. See **Burgess**, J., 5752, **Chapman**, D., 3645, and **Chipperfield**, J. R., 3567.
Pritchard, J. G., and **Vollmer**, R. L. Conversion of acetates into alcohols in 1,3-diol systems, 5567.
Pritchard, J. G. See also **Lauterbur**, P. C., 5307.
Proctor, G. R. See **Fraser**, E., 5107.
Prokai, B. See **Lappert**, M. F., 4223.
Pulham, R. J. See **Addison**, C. C., 1227, 1232.
Puri, B. R., **Sandle**, N. K., and **Mahajan**, O. P. Fixation of bromine from aqueous solution by outgassed charcoals, 4880.
Pusey, D. F. G., and **Roberts**, J. C. Studies in mycological chemistry. Part XIII. Averufin, a red pigment from *Aspergillus versicolor* (Vuillemin) Tiraboschi, 3542.
Pyne, G. See **Nasipuri**, D., 4720.
Pyszora, H. See **Lappert**, M. F., 1744.

Q

Quan, P. M. See **Johnstone**, R. A. W., 935, 2221, 5706.

R

Rae, A. D. See **Hall**, D., 5897.
Raines, J. See **Hobson**, J. D., 3495.
Ralph, J. T. See **Harrison**, D., 2930.
Ralph, P. D. See **Norman**, R. O. C., 5431.
Ramage, G. R. See **Fitton**, A. O., 5426.
Randall, G. C. W. See **Arcus**, C. L., 1173.
Randall, M. H. See **Bukhari**, M. A., 4167.
Rao, Y. S., and **Filler**, R. Preparation and reactions of 4-arylidene-5-oxo-2-phenyl-2-pyrrolines, 4996.
Raper, A. H., and **Rothstein**, E. The reactions of organic derivatives of elements capable of valency-shell expansion. Part VI. 1,3-Bisethylsulphonylbutenes. Part VIII. Further experiments with 1,3-bisalkylsulphonylpropenes, 1027, 2463.
Raper, R. See **Holden**, R. T., 2545.
Raphael, R. A. See **Buchanan**, G. L., 4372, 4606, and **Hodges**, R., 2515.
Rappoport, Z. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part V. The reaction of dimethylaniline with tetracyanoethylene: π- and σ-complexes in electrophilic aromatic and nucleophilic vinylic substitutions, 4498.
Rappoport, Z., **Degani**, C., and **Patai**, S. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part VI. Amine-catalysed *cis–trans*-isomerisation of ethyl α-cyano-β-*o*-methoxyphenylacrylate through a zwitterionic carbanion in benzene, 4513.
Rawlinson, D. J., and **Noyes**, R. M. Salt effects in rearrangement of 1-phenylallyl chloride, 1793.
Ray, N. H. Pentafluorosulphur compounds: preparation of pentafluorothioacetaldehyde and (pentafluorothio)acetic acid, 1440.
Ray, S. K., **Shaw**, R. A., and **Smith**, B. C. Phosphorus–nitrogen compounds. Part IV. Alkylamino- and dialkylamino-derivatives of cyclotetraphosphazatetraene, 3236.
Read, G. See **Cambie**, R. C., 2056.
Reavill, R. E. See **Gronowitz**, S., 3881, and **Katritzky**, A. R., 753.
Reddy, G. K. N. See **Penneman**, R. A., 2266.
Reddy, G. S., **Mandell**, L., and **Goldstein**, J. H. The preparation and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the *N*-acetyl derivatives of imidazoles, benzimidazoles, and purines, 1414.
Redfern, J. P. See **Harvey**, J. F., 2861, and **Lukaszewski**, G. M., 3790.
Redford, D. G. See **Cumper**, C. W. N., 1731.
Redmore, D. See **Haynes**, N. B., 2420.
Redpath, C. R. See **Maričić**, S., 4905.
Reed, R. I., and **Reid**, W. K. Electron impact and molecular dissociation. Part IX. The mass spectra of some malonic acids and furan compounds, 5933.
Reed, R. I., and **Wilson**, J. M. Electron impact and molecular dissociation. Part XII. The cracking patterns of some rotenoids and flavones, 5949.
Reed, R. I. See also **Finan**, P. A., 5945.
Rees, A. H. The reaction of acetonylacetone with cyanoacetamide, 2090.
Rees, A. H. See also **Bevan**, C. W. L., 983.
Rees, C. W. See **Hey**, D. H., 3125, 5251, 5263, 5266.
Rees, D. A. The carrageenan system of polysaccharides. Part I. The relation between the κ- and λ-components, 1821.
Rees, N. H. See **Evans**, A. G., 6039.
Reese, C. B. See **Moss**, G. P., 1149.
Reese, C. R. See **Anderson**, J. C., 1781.
Reid, D. H., and **Sutherland**, R. G. Hydride ions in organic reactions. Part II. Preparation of phenalenium salts by the reaction of phenalenes with quinones in the presence of acids, 3295.
Reid, D. H. See also **Fraser**, M., 1421.
Reid, J. A. See **Arcus**, C. L., 1213.
Reid, J. G. See **Abel**, E. W., 2068.
Reid, W. K. See **Reed**, R. I., 5933.
Reininger, P. E., and **Ritchie**, P. D. Studies in pyrolysis. Part XVIII. Vinyl and allyl esters of the chlorobenzoic acids, and some related substances, 2678.
Reininger, P. E., **Ritchie**, P. D., and **Ferguson**, D. Studies in pyrolysis. Part XIX. Competition between intra-acyl scission and decarboxylation in the pyrolysis of aryl esters of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated carboxylic acids, 2688.
Rennie, R. A. C. See **Hedgley**, E. J., 4701.

Reynolds, B. E. See **Grundon,** M. F., 3898.
Richards, D. H. See **Dedman,** A. J., 2456, 5020, **Flood,** P., 2446, 5024, and **Lewis,** T. J., 2434.
Richardson, A. C. See **Buss,** D. H., 5295.
Rickards, R. W. See **Hodge,** P., 2543.
Rickatson, W., and **Stevens,** T. S. 1,2-Homolytic rearrangements, 3960.
Ridd, J. H. See **Austin,** M. W., 4204, and **O'Ferrall,** R. A. M., 5030, 5035.
Ridgewell, B. J. See **Cheeseman,** G. W. E., 3764, and **Katritzky,** A. R., 3753, 3882.
Rigby, W. See **Dyson,** N. H., 1858.
Riggs, G. M. See **Taylor,** N. F., 5600.
Rimmer, B. M. See **Hodgkin,** D. C., 4945.
Rinehart, R. R. See **Hatfield,** D., 899.
Ritchie, A. C. See **Meredith,** R. F. K., 2672.
Ritchie, G. L. D. See **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., 4933.
Ritchie, P. D. See **Bengough,** W. I., 2697, **Muir,** W. M., 2692, and **Reininger,** P. E., 2678, 2688.
Roberts, G. P. See **Lloyd,** P. F., 2962.
Roberts, J. C. See **Bullock,** E., 829, **Bycroft,** B. W., 4868, 5148, and **Pusey,** D. F. G., 3542.
Roberts, L. E. J. See **Leask,** M. J. M., 4788.
Roberts, N. K. Nuclear magnetic resonance and ultraviolet spectra of benzotriazole and its 1- and 2-methyl derivatives, 5556.
Robertson, J. M. See **Grant,** I. J., 2506, **McPhail,** A. T., 1832, and **Paul,** I. C., 5502.
Robinson, B. The autoxidation of 2-hydroxy-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-t-butylindoline and 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-methyleneindoline, 586.
A non-catalytic alcoholysis of nitriles, 2417.
The Fischer indolisation of cyclohexane-1,4-dione bisphenylhydrazone, 3097.
Robinson, K. W. See **Baker,** W., 1477.
Robinson, S. D., and **Shaw,** B. L. Transition metal–carbon bonds. Part I. π-Allylic palladium complexes from butadiene and its methyl derivatives, 4806.
Robson, E., **Tedder,** J. M., and **Webster,** B. The reaction between toluene-*p*-sulphonyl azide and lithium acetylides to yield 1,2,3-triazolediazonium salts, 1863.
Robson, F. O. See **Kent,** P. W., 3273.
Robson, P., **Smith,** T. A., **Stephens,** R., and **Tatlow,** J. C. Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XIII. Derivatives of penta- and 2,3,5,6-tetrafluorothiophenol, 3692.
Robson, P. See also **Goodman,** J. F., 2871.
Rocek, J. See **Bunton,** C. A., 5361.
Rodrigo, R. See **Johnson,** A. W., 2336.
Roe, A. M. The thermal condensation of imidazoles with carbonyl compounds, 2195.
Rogers, A., and **Staples,** P. J. Nucleophilic replacement at an octahedrally co-ordinated metal atom. Part II. The basic hydrolyses of *cis-* and *trans*-isothiocyanatonitrobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 4749.
Ron, A. See **Halevi,** E. A., 866.
Ronaldson, J. W., **Taylor,** A., **White,** E. P., and **Abraham,** R. J. Sporidesmins. Part I. Isolation and characterisation of sporidesmin and sporidesmin-B, 3172.
Ronaldson, J. W. See also **Hodges,** R., 5332.
Roper, R. See **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., 1875.
Rose, A. See **Buu-Hoï,** N. P., 4269.
Rose, F. L. See **Basu,** N. K., 5660, and **Miller,** G. W., 5642.
Rosenberg, A. S., and **Smith,** H. F. Relation between molecular structure and hydrogen bonding of aliphatic alcohols and aliphatic esters as determined by infrared spectroscopy, 5395.
Rosenberg, A. S. See also **Smith,** H., 5391.
Ross, K. M. See **Aspinall,** G. O., 1681, 1721.
Ross, W. J. See **Bowden,** K., 3503.
Rosseinsky, D. R. The reaction between mercury(I) and manganese(III) in aqueous perchlorate solution, 1181.
Rossell, J. B. Energy–entropy relationships in salt formation from dialkylanilines and alkyl halides, 5183.
Rothstein, E. See **Horn,** P. E., 1036, and **Raper,** A. H., 1027, 2463.
Roussel, O. See **Buu-Hoï,** N. P., 956.
Rowe, J. M. See **Owston,** P. G., 3411.
Rowlands, J. R. See **Cook,** R. J., 3520.
Roy, S. K., and **Wheeler,** D. M. S. Lactones of hydrogenated 8-hydroxy-5-oxonaphthoic acids, 2155.
Roy, S. K. See also **Shoppee,** C. W., 3767, 3774.
Rubinfeld, J. See **Sayigh,** A. A. R., 3899.
Rudd, E. J. See **Jones,** N., 2354.
Rule, L. See **Beattie,** I. R., 1514.
Rulfs, C. L. See **Salaria,** G. B. S., 2479.
Russell, D. R. See **Kemmitt,** R. D. W., 4408.
Russell, D. W. The photochemical degradation of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenyl amino-acids and related compounds. Part I. Formation of 4-nitro-2-nitrosaniline from *N*-2,4-dinitrophenylleucine, 894.
Rutherford, D. See **Black,** W. A. P., 4433.
Rutledge, P. S. See **Briggs,** L. H., 1345, 5374.
Rylance, H. J. Electrophilic displacement of carboxyl in *p*-orsellinic acid, 5579.

S

Sabathier, J. F. See **Buu-Hoï,** N. P., 4269.
Sabnis, S. D., **Mathur,** H. H., and **Bhattacharyya,** S. C. Macrocyclic musk compounds. Part III. A new synthesis of ambrettolide from aleuritic acid, 2477.
Sacconi, L. Planar–tetrahedral isomerism of bis-(*N*-n-alkylsalicylideneaminato)nickel(II) complexes in pure liquid phases, 4608.
Sacconi, L. See also **Paoletti,** P., 3589.
Saeed, M. A. See **Jones,** D. N., 4657.
Saint-Ruf, G. See **Buu-Hoï,** N. P., 2274.
Sakla, A. B. See **Tadros,** W., 4218, 4527.
Salaria, G. B. S., **Rulfs,** C. L., and **Elving,** P. J. Polarographic behaviour of technetium, 2479.
Salmon, J. E. See **Harvey,** J. F., 2861.
Salomons, N. S. See **Arcus,** C. L., 1175.
Salter, D. A. See **Lewis,** T. J., 2434.
Sampson, R. J. The reaction between ethane and oxygen at 600—630°, 5095.
Samuel, D., and **Silver,** B. L. Elimination reactions and hydrolysis of serine phosphate, 289.
The mechanism of the reaction of nitrosyl chloride with dialkyl phosphonates (the Michalski–Zwierzak reaction), 3582.
Samuel, D. See also **Halmann,** M., 1299, **Lapidot,** A., 1128, and **Petreanu,** E., 2822.
Sandbach, D. M. L. See **Brown,** B. R., 5313.
Sanderson, P. M. See **Kurzer,** F., 240, 3333, 3336.
Sandhu, S. S. See **Nyholm,** R. S., 5916.
Sandle, N. K. See **Puri,** B. R., 4880.
Sandler, S. See **Hirshfeld,** F. L., 2108.
Sarel, S., **Breuer,** E., and **Menahem,** J. S. A tracer study of the hydrolysis of ethyl $\beta\beta$-diethoxyacrylate, 66.
Sarel, S. See also **Levin,** I., 3949.
Sargent, F. P. See **Ayscough,** P. B., 5418.
Sarsfield, A. A. See **Bird,** C. W., 4767.
Sartain, D., **Truter,** M. R., **Heinekey,** D. M., and **Millar,** I. T. The crystal structure of 9-phenyl-9-arsafluorene (monoclinic form), 4414.
Satchell, D. P. N. Acylation. Part VIII. The mechanism of the acid-catalysed solvolysis of acyl derivatives: the fluorides as a special case. Part IX. Acylation by acetyl chloride in nitromethane. Catalysis by hydrogen chloride and reaction paths *via* both un-ionised and dissociated acetyl chloride. Part X. Catalytic salt effects and halogen interchange between acyl, hydrogen, and saline halides: two factors in acylation in acetic acid, 555, 558, 564.
Satchell, D. P. N. See also **Jeffery,** E. A., 2889, 3002.
Satchell, R. S. Acceptor properties of metal halides. Part I. Mercuric halides as catalysts for the racemisation of α-methylbenzyl (1-phenylethyl) chloride, 5963.
Satchell, R. S. See also **Gold,** V., 1930, 1938.
Saunders, B. C., and **Simpson,** P. Esters containing phosphorus. Part XVIII. Esters of ethynylphosphonic acid. Part XIX. The action of Grignard reagents on phosphorofluoridates, 3351, 3464.
Saunders, K. J. See **Finar,** I. L., 3967.

Saville, B. See **Higgins**, G. M. C., 2812, **Milligan**, B., 3608, and **Porter**, M., 346.
Saxby, J. See **Aroney**, M. J., 1167, 1739, 4938.
Sayigh, A. A. R., and **Ulrich**, H. The formation of dialkylformamides in the oxidation of secondary amines with hydrogen peroxide, 3144.
The reaction of *o*-tolylformamide with carbonyl chloride, 3146.
Sayigh, A. A. R., **Ulrich**, H., and **Rubinfeld**, J. 3-Methoxy-4-nitrophenylacetic acid and related compounds, 3899.
Sayigh, A. A. R. See also **Ulrich**, H., 1098, 5558.
Scheuer, P. J., and **Werny**, F. 2,3-Dimethyl-4(1*H*)-quinolone, 5569.
Schmidt, G. M. J. See **Hirshfeld**, F. L., 2108.
Schofield, J. A. See **Hassall**, C. H., 3100.
Schofield, K. See **Essery**, J. M., 2225, and **Moss**, G. P., 1149.
Schulze-Steinen, H. J. See **Colchester**, J. E., 4918, and **Tavs**, P., 2555.
Schuster, R. E. See **Casanova**, J., jun., 4280.
Scott, M. D. See **Grundon**, M. F., 1855.
Seaforth, C. F. See **Haynes**, L. J., 745.
Sealy, A. J. See **Gunstone**, F. D., 5772.
Sekhar, R. C. See **Kerr**, J. A., 3217.
Sellers, P. W. See **Mortimer**, C. T., 1978.
Semlyen, J. A. See **Phillips**, C. S. G., 1202.
Seshadri, T. R. See **Aneja**, R., 163.
Shani, A. See **Bergmann**, E. D., 3462.
Shapiro, R. See **Moss**, G. P., 1149.
Sharan, P. R. See **Kenyon**, J., 4084.
Sharp, D. W. A., and **Thorley**, J. The infrared spectrum of the nitrosonium ion, 3557.
Sharp, D. W. A. See also **Kemmitt**, R. D. W., 111, 2567, 4408.
Sharpe, C. J. See **Cossey**, H. D., 4322.
Shaw, B. L. See **Chatt**, J., 3371, and **Robinson**, S. D., 4806.
Shaw, G., and **Wilson**, D. V. Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part XIX. A synthesis of *N*-(5-amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5′-phsophate, 1077.
Shaw, N. See **Johnson**, A. W., 4146.
Shaw, R. A. See **Hewertson**, W., 1670, **Miller**, M. C., 3233, and **Ray**, S. K., 3236.
Shaw, S. J. See **Cocker**, W., 677.
Shehab, A. H. See **El-Assal**, L. S., 2983, 2987.
Sheldon, J. C. S_N2 hydroxide attack on the chloromolybdate(II) group, 4183.
Shenhar, A. See **Frankel**, M., 5049.
Sheppard, N. See **Emeléus**, H. J., 3165, 3168.
Sheppard, R. C. See **Cross**, D. F. W., 2143.
Sherman, W. V., and **Williams**, G. H. Homolytic reactions of aromatic side-chains. Part III. The effect of the solvent on the relative rates of α-hydrogen abstraction by t-butoxy-radicals, 1442.
Shields, D. B. See **Elmore**, D. T., 2070.
Shimaoka, A. See **Takeda**, K., 4815.
Shiner, V. J. See **Bunton**, C. A., 2918.
Shingleton, D. A. See **Hey**, D. H., 1958, 5612.
Shoppee, C. W., and **Bellas**, T. E. Steroids and Walden inversion. Part LII. The bromination of 5α-cholestan-2-one, 3366.
Shoppee, C. W., **Lack**, R. E., and **Roy**, S. K. Aza-steroids. Part V. 1-, 2-, 3-, and 4*a*-Aza-A-homo-5α-cholestane and 6-aza-B-homo-5α-cholestane, 3767.
Shoppee, C. W., **Lack**, R. E., and **Sternhell**, S. Steroids. Part XIX. The structure of digifolein and digifologenin, 3281.
Shoppee, C. W., and **Roy**, S. K. Aza-steroids. Part VI. Beckmann rearrangement of some α-hydroxy-ketoximes, 3774.
Shorter, J. See **Bowden**, K., 5239, and **Chapman**, N. B., 1291.
Siddall, J. See **Douglas**, G. H., 5072.
Siddall, J. B. See **Birch**, A. J., 4234.
Sidisunthorn, P. See **Dean**, F. M., 5336.
Sikora, J. See **Davies**, A. G., 4461.
Silk, J. A., and **Summers**, L. A. Agricultural fungicides. *p*-Aminoazobenzenes, 3472.
Silver, B. L. See **Samuel**, D., 289, 3582.
Sim, G. A. See **Brown**, W. A. C., 1050, **Grant**, I. J., 2506, **McPhail**, A. T., 1832, and **Paul**, I. C., 5502.
Sim, H.-G. See **Ang**, H.-G., 4841.
Sim, K. Y. See **ApSimon**, J. W., 3780.
Simamura, O. See **Inamoto**, N., 1433.
Sime, J. M. See **McTigue**, P. T., 1303.
Simpson, P. See **Saunders**, B. C., 3351, 3464.
Simpson, P. L. See **McQuillin**, F. J., 4726, 5996.
Simpson, W. B. See **Donaldson**, J. D., 1727.
Singh, A. N. See **Aroney**, M. J., 5111.
Sinh, M. P. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., 4269.
Skinner, A. C. See **Bryce-Smith**, D., 577.
Skinner, H. A. See **Pope**, A. E., 3704.
Sklarz, B. See **de Kock**, W. T., 3828.
Slack, R. See **Buttimore**, D., 2032.
Sloan, H. See **Brown**, D. A., 4914.
Smalley, R. K., and **Suschitzky**, H. Pyrolysis of aryl azides in acetic anhydride, 5571.
Smalley, R. K. See also **Meth-Cohn**, O., 1666.
Smith, A. C. B. See **Harrison**, D., 2930.
Smith, B. C. See **Bradley**, D. C., 204, 1023, **Hewertson**, W., 1670, and **Ray**, S. K., 3236.
Smith, B. E. See **Haylock**, J. C., 4897.
Smith, D. C. C. See **Birch**, A. J., 2209, and **O'Brien**, S., 2905, 2907.
Smith, D. G. See **Millar**, J. R., 218, 2779.
Smith, E. E., and **Whelan**, W. J. Methylation analysis of panose (4-α-isomaltosylglucose), 3915.
Smith, E. L. See **Johnson**, A. W., 4146.
Smith, G. F., and **Wahid**, M. A. The isolation of (±)- and (+)-vincadifformine and of (+)-1,2-dehydroaspidospermidine from *Rhazya stricta*, 4002.
Smith, G. F. See also **Britten**, A. Z., 3850.
Smith, H., and **Rosenberg**, A. S. Investigation of aliphatic ester–alcohol hydrogen bonding by infrared spectroscopy: determination of equilibrium and thermodynamic constants, 5391.
Smith, H. See also **Douglas**, G. H., 5072.
Smith, H. F. See **Rosenberg**, A. S., 5395.
Smith, J. A. S. See **Maričič**, S., 4905.
Smith, J. D. See **Austin**, J. D., 4744.
Smith, J. R. L., and **Norman**, R. O. C. Hydroxylation. Part I. The oxidation of benzene and toluene by Fenton's reagent, 2897.
Smith, N. H. P. See **Foley**, M. J. Y., 1899.
Smith, R. T. See **Evans**, R. J. D., 1506.
Smith, T. A. See **Robson**, P., 3692.
Smith, W. See **Polgar**, N., 3081, 3085.
Snarey, M. See **Godin**, P. J., 5878.
Snedden, W. See **Finan**, P. A., 5945.
Snell, B. K. See **Letters**, R., 5127.
Soldano, B. A., and **Meek**, M. Isopiestic vapour-pressure measurements of aqueous salt solutions at elevated temperatures. Part III, 4424.
Soto, A. See **Popp**, F. D., 1760.
Sowerby, D. B. See **Lewis**, J., 1305.
Speake, R. N. Gibberellic acid. Part XIX. The degradation of gibberellic acid in sulphuric acid, 7.
Speake, R. N. See also **Aldridge**, D. C., 143.
Speakman, J. C. See **Bryan**, R. F., 4350, and **Mills**, H. H., 4355.
Spence, D. H. See **Barker**, S. A., 5117.
Sperry, J. A. See **Mason**, K. G., 2558.
Spinner, E. The electronic spectra of some monosubstituted pyridines and pyridinium ions, 3855.
The vibration spectra of some monosubstituted pyridines and pyridinium ions, 3860.
Vibration-spectral band assignments for the pyridinium ion: pyridine deuteriochloride and 1-methylpyridinium chloride, 3870.
Sprake, C. H. S. See **Biddiscombe**, D. P., 1954, 5764.
Springall, H. D. See **Bedford**, A. F., 3823.
Stacey, M. See **Bailey**, A. J., 1659, 1663, and **Foster**, A. B., 2279.
Stafford, S. L. See **McBride**, D. W., 723.
Stafford, W. H. See **Campbell**, N., 1511.
Stafford, W. L. See **Brooks**, C. J. W., 758.
Staniforth, S. E. See **Page**, J. E., 1814.

Staples, P. J. The preparation and properties of some new azidobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) complexes. Part I. Preparation and properties of the azidonitro-, azidoisothiocyanato-, and azidoammine derivatives, 138.
Nucleophilic replacement at an octahedrally co-ordinated metal atom. Part I. The basic hydrolysis of *cis*- and *trans*-azidoisothiocyanatobisethylenediamminecobalt(III) ions, 3226.
See also **Rogers**, A., 4749.
Starkovsky, N. A. See **Badder**, F. G., 4522.
Staunton, J. See **Holker**, J. S. E., 3641.
Stedman, D. I. See **Fischer**, A., 751.
Stedman, G., and **Whincup**, P. A. E. The equilibrium constant for the formation of nitrosyl thiocyanate in aqueous solution, 5796.
Stedman, G. See also **Hughes**, M. N., 1239, 2824, 4230.
Steedman, W. See **Bengough**, W. I., 2697.
Steere, D. E. See **Birch**, A. J., 2209.
Stehr, C. E. See **Cross**, D. F. W., 2143.
Stein, G. See **Loeff**, I., 2623.
Stein, G. A., **Trenner**, N., **Zambito**, A., **Arison**, B., **Powell**, B., **Jankowski**, W., and **Chamberlin**, E. M. The synthesis and separation of a mixture of 1-aziridin-1′-ylbut-3-en-2-ol and 2-aziridin-1′-ylbut-3-en-1-ol, 5002.
Stelfox, A. R. See **Birch**, A. J., 2209.
Stenlake, J. B. See **Comrie**, A. M., 5713.
Stephen, A. M. *Virgilia oroboides* gum. Part IV. Methylation study of the partly degraded gum, 1974.
Stephen, A. M. See also **Arnold**, R., 5810.
Stephen, W. I. See **Belcher**, R., 3920.
Stephens, F. F. See **Cossey**, H. D., 4322.
Stephens, F. S. See **Barclay**, G. A., 2027.
Stephens, R., and **Wiseman**, E. H. Fluorocyclohexanes. Part VII. Prototropic migration in 3*H*,4*H*/-octafluorocyclohexene, 2083.
Stephens, R. See also **Chaudhry**, M. T., 4281, **Evans**, D. E. M., 4828, **Heitzman**, R. J., 281, and **Robson**, P., 3692.
Stephenson, E. F. M. Heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. Part V. Some derivatives of phthalazine-1-aldehyde, 1913.
Stephenson, J. S. See **Jones**, E. R. H., 2048.
Stern, E. S. See **Mason**, K. G., 2558.
Sternbach, L. H. See **Fryer**, R. I., 4977, 4979.
Sternhell, S. See **Shoppee**, C. W., 3281.
Stevens, B., and **Dickinson**, T. Excimer fluoroescence of some naphthalene derivatives in the molten state, 5492.
Stevens, I. D. R. See **Frey**, H. M., 3514.
Stevens, M. F. G. See **Bedford**, G. R., 5901.
Stevens, R., and **Wright**, D. The chemistry of hop constituents. Part XV. Tetrahydrocohulupone, 1763.
Stevens, R. See also **Burton**, J. S., 4382.
Stevens, T. S. See **Millard**, B. J., 3397, and **Rickatson**, W., 3960.
Stevinson, E. See **Hargreaves**, M. K., 5686.
Stewart, F. H. C. Competitive reactions involving formation on sydnones and cyclic anhydrides, 701.
Cyclodehydration of αα′-di-(*N*-2-cyanoethyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-glutaric acid, 2099.
Hydrolysis of *N*-alkyl-*N*-nitrosoaspartic anhydrides, 3158.
Stiddard, M. H. B. Mixed substitution compounds of hexacarbonylmolybdenum, 756.
Stiddard, M. H. B. See also **Lewis**, J., 3600, and **Nyholm**, R. S., 5916.
Still, I. W. J. See **Buchanan**, G. L., 4372.
Stimson, V. R., and **Watson**, E. J. Catalysis by hydrogen halides in the gas phase. Part VIII. Methyl t-butyl ether and hydrogen bromide, 524.
Stirling, C. J. M. (−)-Benzyl *p*-tolyl[$^{16}O^{18}O$]sulphone: a new example of optical activity due to isotopic dissymmetry, 5741.
Stone, F. G. A. See **McBride**, D. W., 723, and **Treichel**, P. M., 720.
Stove, E. R. See **Brain**, E. G., 491, and **Doyle**, F. P., 5838.
Straughan, B. P. See **Fraser**, G. W., 3742.
Streat, M. See **Hall**, G. R., 5205.
Strobach, D. R., and **Szabó**, L. Phosphorylated sugars. Part VII. Acid-catalysed acetyl group migration in 1,2,3,4,6-penta-*O*-acetyl-β-*glycero*-D-*galacto*-heptose and the synthesis of D-*glycero*-D-*galacto*-heptose-6-phosphate, 3970.
Stuart, A., and **Wood**, H. C. S. The biosynthesis of pteridines. Part IV. The synthesis of xanthopterin, 4186.
Stuart, K. L. See **Haynes**, L. J., 1784, 1789.
Sue-Ho, W. M. See **Haynes**, L. J., 744.
Sultanbawa, M. U. S. See **Padmanathan**, T., 4210.
Summers, L. A. See **Silk**, J. A., 3472.
Sundaram, A. See **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W., 479, 974, 3180, 4447.
Sundaram, K. M. S. See **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W., 974, 1880, 3180, 3188, 3547, 4442, 4447.
Suschitzky, H. See **Bellas**, M., 4007, **Denton**, D. A., 4741, **Meth-Cohn**, O., 1666, 4666, and **Smalley**, R. K., 5571.
Sutcliffe, L. H. See **McHale**, D., 784.
Sutherland, R. G. See **Reid**, D. H., 3295.
Sutor, D. J. Evidence for the existence of C–H · · · O hydrogen bonds in crystals, 1105.
Sutor, D. J. See also **Collins**, E., 4051.
Swaddle, T. W. See **Bott**, R. W., 2342.
Swain, P. A. See **Cullis**, C. F., 1139.
Swallow, A. J. See **Ahmed**, M. T., 3918.
Swan, G. A., and **Thomas**, P. R. The constitution of yohimbine and related alkaloids. Part XIII. The synthesis of some 12*H*-indolo[2,3-*a*]pyridocolinium salts substituted at the 2-position, 3440.
Swan, J. M. See **Caldwell**, J. B., 2097, and **Milligan**, B., 3608, 6008.
Swart, E. R. See **Casapieri**, P., 1254.
Sweetman, B. J. See **Corbett**, R. E., 6058.
Swithenbank, C., and **Whiting**, M. C. Some derivatives of tricyclo[6,2,1,$0^{2,7}$]undecane; the thermolysis of *exo*,*exo*-3-diazotricyclo[6,2,1,$0^{2,7}$]undecane, 4573.
Symons, M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part XVII. Electron-spin resonance spectra of some simple inorganic radicals. Part XVIII. Free radicals in poly(methyl methacrylate). Part XIX. Electron-ejection and -trapping in molecular solids, 570, 1186, 1189.
Structure and reactivity of the oxyanions of the transition metals. Part XV. Mechanism of oxidation by chromate and related ions, 4331.
Symons, M. C. R. See also **Atkins**, P. W., 250, 5594, and **Mishra**, H. C., 4490.
Szabó, L. See **Lewak**, S., 3975, and **Strobach**, D. R., 3970.

T

Tabner, B. J. See **Bennett**, J. E., 3954, and **Evans**, A. G., 4613, 5560.
Taddei, F. See **Ghersetti**, S., 3718.
Tadros, W., **Sakla**, A. B., **Ishak**, M. S., and **Armanious**, E. R. Reactions with diarylethylenes. Part VIII. The mechanism of conversion of some 2-halogeno-1,1-diarylethylenes by sodium 2-hydroxyethoxide into diarylacetylenes. Part IX. A new synthesis of 4,4-dialkoxy- and 4-alkoxy-deoxybenzoins, 4218, 4527.
Taha, F., and **Wilkinson**, G. Carboxylic acid complexes of rhenium, 5406.
Takeda, K., **Minato**, H., **Shimaoka**, A., and **Matsui**, Y. Infrared spectra of steroidal sapogenins having oxygen substituents in the F-ring, 4815.
Tam, S. W. See **Johnson**, A. W., 2884.
Tamura, Y. See **Horii**, Z., 3940.
Tanner, E. M. See **Bowman**, R. E., 692.
Tatlow, J. C. See **Evans**, D. E. M., 4828, **Heitzman**, R. J., 281, and **Robson**, P., 3692.
Tavs, P., **Schulze-Steinen**, H.-J., and **Colchester**, J. E. The reaction of disulphur dichloride with ammonia in dimethylformamide, 2555.
Tavs, P. See also **Colchester**, J. E., 4918.
Taylor, A. See **Hodges**, R., 5332, and **Ronaldson**, J. W., 3172.
Taylor, D. See **Phillips**, B. R., 5583.
Taylor, D. A. H. The isolation and synthesis of 13-hydroxy-14-isopropylpodocarpa-8,11,13-trien-16-oic acid and some related compounds, 1553.
Taylor, D. A. H. See also **Bevan**, C. W. L., 980, 983, 6050.
Taylor, G. A. See **Acheson**, R. M., 1903.
Taylor, H. T. See **Jones**, N., 2354.
Taylor, J. B. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 4545.

Taylor, M. J., and **Woodward**, L. A. The Raman spectrum and vibrational assignments of the phosphorus pentachloride molecule, 4670.
Taylor, N. F., and **Riggs**, G. M. The synthesis and reactions of unsaturated sugars. Part I. The synthesis of methyl 4-*O*-benzyl-2,3-didehydro-2,3-dideoxy-β-L-ribopyranoside, 5600.
Tedder, J. M. See **Clarke**, D. T., 1250, **Patel**, H. P., 4589, 4593, 4889, 4894, and **Robson**, E., 1863.
Teitei, T. See **Brown**, D. J., 3535, 4333.
Tennant, G. Heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part I. A new synthesis of 2-hydroxyquinoxaline-4-oxides, 2428.
Tennant, G. See also **Loudon**, J. D., 4268.
Thain, E. M. See **Banks**, B. E. C., 5799, and **Godin**, P. J., 5878.
Thaller, V. See **Boehm**, E. E., 2535.
Theobald, J. M., **Williams**, M. W., and **Young**, G. T. Amino-acids and peptides. Part XVII. The preparation of the methyl and benzyl esters of amino-acids by means of dialkyl sulphites, 1927.
Thomas, G. H. See **Knights**, B. A., 3477.
Thomas, G. M. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 4545.
Thomas, G. R. See **Doyle**, F. P., 497.
Thomas, L. F. See **Barker**, S. A., 1538.
Thomas, L. H. Viscosity and molecular association. Part V. The association model, and hydrogen-bond enthalpies, 1995.
Thomas, L. H., and **Meatyard**, R. Viscosity and molecular association. Part IV. Association of monohydric alcohols and some hindered phenols, 1986.
Thomas, L. H., and **Vlismas**, T. Preparation and properties of organic borates. Part III. Acylation of aryl borates, and preparation of aromatic hydroxy-ketones, 612.
Thomas, P. R. See **Swan**, G. A., 3440.
Thompson, D. T. See **Chatt**, J., 5170.
Thompson, W. K. Infrared absorption spectra of alkali-metal, silver, thallous, and ammonium nitrate dispersed in some silver and thallous halide pressed discs, 998.
Thomson, R. H. See **Forrester**, A. R., 5632.
Thomson, S. J., and **Wishlade**, J. L. The participation of chemisorbed molecules in catalysis, 4278.
Thorley, J. See **Sharp**, D. W. A., 3557.
Ticktin, S. See **Arnold**, R., 5810.
Tidd, B. K. A nuclear magnetic resonance study of *cis–trans*-isomerism in 2-methylpent-2-enyl thiolacetate, 3909.
Tidd, B. K. See also **Aldridge**, D. C., 143, **Bourn**, P. M., 154, and **Brookes**, D., 5385.
Tidy, D. J. D. See **Mehta**, M. D., 4614.
Tiley, P. F. See **Abercromby**, D. C., 4902, 5832.
Tillett, J. G. See **de la Mare**, P. B. D., 1619.
Tilney-Bassett, J. F. Tricarbonylcyclopentadienyliron-cyclopentadienylnickel and some new cyclopentadienylnickel irontricarbonyl–acetylene complexes, 4784.
Timmis, G. M. See **Bergel**, F., 846.
Timmons, C. J. See **Haynes**, N. B., 2420.
Tittle, B. See **Emeléus**, H. J., 1644.
Tobe, M. L. See **Chan**, S. C., 514, 966, 5700, and **Langford**, C. H., 506.
Tobia, S. K., and **Milad**, N. E. Ion-exchange study of the stability and composition of magnesium citrate complex, 734.
Todd, A. H. See **Brown**, B. R., 5564.
Todd, Lord. See **Moss**, G. P., 1149.
Tong, B. P. See **Mallion**, K. B., 1327, and **Mann**, F. G., 1155.
Topsom, R. D. See **Deady**, L. W., 2094, and **Fischer**, A., 2892.
Townsend, R. See **Ambrose**, D., 3614.
Treichel, P. M., **Morris**, J. H., and **Stone**, F. G. A. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part XXI. New complexes derived from manganese pentacarbonyl hydride, π-cyclopentadienylmolybdenum tricarbonyl hydride, and π-cyclopentadienyltungsten tricarbonyl hydride, 720.
Trenner, N. See **Stein**, G. A., 5002.
Trenwith, A. B. The thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde: the formation of hydrogen, 4426.
Triffett, A. C. K. See **Hatt**, H. H., 2079.
Triggle, D. J. See **Chapman**, N. B., 1385, 4835.
Trimm, D. L., and **Cullis**, C. F. Radical isomerisation during the gaseous oxidation of 2,3-dimethylbutane, 1430.
Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. See **Esteban**, G. L., 3873, 3879, **Grzybowska**, B. A., 746, and **Kerr**, J. A., 3217.
Trueblood, K. N. See **Hodgkin**, D. C., 4945.
Truter, M. R. See **Lopez-Castro**, A., 1309, and **Sartain**, D., 4414.
Tuck, D. G. Solvent extraction studies. Part V. The relative extractability of acids into basic organic solvents. Part VI. The viscosities of extract solutions of mineral acids in tri-n-butyl phosphate and di-isopropyl ketone, 2736, 3905.
Tuck, D. G., and **Walters**, R. M. The extraction of chromium(VI) from aqueous solution by tri-n-butyl phosphate, 1111.
The degradation of tri-n-butyl phosphate by chromium(VI), 4712.
Turnbull, J. P. See **Birch**, A. J., 2412, 2762.
Turner, A. B. See **McOmie**, J. F. W., 5590.
Turner, D. W. See **Al-Jobourv**, M. I., 5141, and **Ansell**, M. F., 3036.
Turner, W. B. See **Brookes**, D., 5385, and **Jones**, E. R. H., 2048.
Turvey, J. R., and **Williams**, T. P. Sulphates of monsaccharides and derivatives. Part V. Products of sulphation of galactose and glucose, 2242.
Tyman, J. H. P. See **Dendy**, A. V., 4040.
Tyrrell, H. J. V. The application of the frictional-coefficient formalism to diffusion in binary mixtures of neutral substances, 1599.
The thermodynamics of thermocells with redox electrodes, 3739.

U

Ubbeholde, A. R. See **Bottomley**, M. J., 5674.
Ugo, R. See **Malatesta**, L., 2080.
Ulrich, H., and **Sayigh**, A. A. R. Hydroxyamino-derivatives from formaldehyde. Their reaction with acyl halides, 1098.
The reaction of isocyanates with phosphorus pentachloride, 5558.
See also **Sayigh**, A. A. R., 3144, 3146, 3899.
Underhill, A. E. See **Chatt**, J., 2088.
Underwood, J. G. See **Bullock**, E., 829.
Ungar-Waron, H. See **Bergmann**, F., 3729.
Urch, D. S. The absence of the parent molecular-ion peak in the mass spectrum of neopentane, 3460.
Urch, D. S. See also **Palmer**, M. H., 174.
Urenovitch, J. V., and **MacDiarmid**, A. G. Preparation and properties of bispentamethyldisilanylamine and pentamethyldisilanyl isocyanate, 1091.
Urenovitch, J. V., **Pejic**, R., and **MacDiarmid**, A. G. Formation of higher silanes by the tetramethylammonium chloride-catalyzed disproportionation of methylchlorodisilanes, 5563.
Ushioda, S. See **Keogh**, E. J., 3162, 5271.
Usieli, V. See **Levin**, I., 3949.
Utley, J. H. P. Solvent effects upon the first ultraviolet absorption band of substituted *p*-nitroanilines, 3252.
Utley, J. H. P. See also **Chapman**, N. B., 1291.

V

Valkanas, G. The nitration of fluoroxylenes and subsequent reactions, 5554.
Valkanas, G., and **Hopff**, H. Preparation of some fluorinated α-aminoanthraquinones. Sulphonation and subsequent reactions of fluorinated anthraquinones, 1923.
Preparation of some fluoronitro- and aminofluoro-benzoic acids, and of fluoronitro-benzenes, -toluenes, and -xylenes, 1925.
Fluoro- and difluoro-benzodicarboxylic acids and their anhydrides, 3475.
Valkanas, G., **Waight**, E. S., and **Weinstock**, M. Solvolytic reactions of 1- and 3-phenylallyl chlorides, 4248.
Vass, J. D. R. See **Leaver**, D., 6053.
Vaughan, J. See **Deady**, L. W., 2094, and **Fischer**, A., 226, 751, 2892.

Venanzi, L. M. See **Denning**, R. G., 3241, **Garton**, G., 3625, **Goodgame**, D. M. L., 616, 5909, and **Hartley**, J. G., 3930.
Vernon, C. A. See **Banks**, B. E. C., 5799.
Vernon, J. M. See **Acheson**, R. M., 1008, 1907.
Verzele, M., **Acke**, M., and **Anteunis**, M. A general synthesis of ethers, 5598.
Vickars, M. A. See **Baddeley**, G., 765.
Vipond, H. J. See **Parfitt**, R. T., 3062.
Vlismas, T. See **Thomas**, L. H., 612.
Vofsi, D. See **Asscher**, M., 1887, 3921.
Vogel, A. I. See **Cumper**, C. W. N., 1731.
Vollmer, R. L. See **Lauterbur**, P. C., 5307, and **Pritchard**, J. G., 5567.

W

Waddington, H. R. J. See **Doyle**, F. P., 497.
Waddington, T. C., and **White**, J. A. Liquid hydrogen bromide and hydrogen iodide as ionizing solvents, 2701.
Waddington, T. C. See also **Alcock**, N. W., 4103, and **Peach**, M. E., 69, 799.
Wade, R. See **Bergel**, F., 846.
Wahid, M. A. See **Smith**, G. F., 4002.
Waight, E. S. See **Jäger**, P., 1339, and **Valkanas**, G., 4248.
Wale, P. D. See **Moodie**, R. B., 4273.
Walker, A. See **Addison**, C. C., 1220.
Walker, J. See **Kennard**, O., 5513.
Walker, P. The role of phenanthraquinone in the photochemical oxidation of ethanol, 5545.
Walker, R. T. See **Jones**, A. S., 3554, 6033.
Walker, T. See **Arkley**, V., 1603, **Goodall**, S. R., 1610, and **Meredith**, R. F. K., 2672.
Wallace, R., **Porte**, A. L., and **Hodges**, R. Lignans from *Myristica otoba*. The structures of hydroxyotobain and iso-otobain, 1445.
Wallbridge, M. G. H. See **Greenwood**, N. N., 3912, and **Long**, L. H., 2181.
Waller, J. G. See **McTurk**, G., 262.
Walter, A. J. See **Leask**, M. J. M., 4788.
Walters, R. M. See **Tuck**, D. G., 1111, 4712.
Walthew, J. M. See **Gibson**, M. S., 4603.
Walton, D. R. M. See **Eaborn**, C., 5626.
Walton, J. B. See **Banks**, R. E., 5581.
Walton, R. A. See **Fowles**, G. W. A., 5873.
Warburton, D. See **Abraham**, R. J., 853.
Ward, E. R., and **Heard**, D. D. 1,2,3-Benzothiadiazole. Part II. Electrophilic substitution in 4- and 6-amino-1,2,3-benzothiadiazoles, 4794.
Ward, E. R., and **Marriott**, J. E. The prevention of diazo-oxide formation in the replacement of the diazonium group by bromine or iodine, 2151.
Biaryls. Part IV. Ullmann reactions with *o*-dihalogenonaphthalenes: synthesis of a dinitro-2,3:6,7-dibenzobiphenylene, 4999.
Wardale, H. W. See **Atkins**, P. W., 5594.
Waring, A. J. See **Katritzky**, A. R., 3046.
Waris, A. See **Fish**, A., 820.
Warren, C. D. See **Finan**, P. A., 5229.
Warren, F. L. See **de Waal**, H. L., 953.
Warren, K. D. Kinetic studies of the fluorene series. Part II. The acid-catalysed solvolysis of 2-substituted 9-diazofluorenes, 598.
Wasfi, A. S. See **Grundon**, M. F., 1436, 1982.
Washbourn, K. See **Berg**, S. S., 4617, 4623.
Wasley, J. W. F. See **Bullock**, E., 2326, and **Grigg**, R., 359.
Wassermann, A. See **French**, P. V., 1044.
Waterfield, W. R. Isotope dilution analysis of amino-acids. Part I. A check on the absence of racemisation during benzyloxycarbonylation, 2731.
Waters, J. A. See **Bott**, R. W., 681.
Waters, T. N. See **Hall**, D., 5897.
Waters, W. A. See **Clifford**, A. A., 3056, and **Jones**, J. R., 352.
Watkinson, J. G., **Watson**, W., and **Yates**, B. L. The effects of *ortho*-substituents on reactivity. Part I. The alkaline hydrolysis of substituted ethyl phenylacetates, 5437.
Watson, A. A. See **Porter**, M., 346.
Watson, D. See **de la Mare**, P. B. D., 1619.
Watson, E. J. See **Stimson**, V. R., 524.
Watson, P. See **Feakins**, D., 4686, 4734.
Watson, W. See **Watkinson**, J. G., 5437.
Watts, W. E. See **Pauson**, P. L., 2990.
Webber, J. M. See **Baggett**, N., 4157, **Barker**, S. A., 4161, **Buck**, K. W., 4171, **Bukhari**, M. A., 2287, 2291, 4167, and **Foster**, A. B., 2279, 4471.
Webster, B. See **Robson**, E., 1863.
Webster, M. See **Beattie**, I. R., 38, 1514, 4285.
Webster, R. K. See **Crouch**, E. A. C., 118.
Weedon, B. C. L. See **Cooper**, R. D. G., 5637.
Weinstock, M. See **Valkanas**, G., 4248.
Welch, V. A. See **Kent**, P. W., 3273.
Welcman, N. See **Emeléus**, H. J., 1268.
Wells, P. R. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of dinitronaphthalenes, 1967.
Went, C. W. See **Holt**, P. F., 4099.
Werner, N. D. See **Casanova**, J., jun., 4280.
Werny, F. See **Scheuer**, P. J., 5569.
Westmore, J. B. See **Griffiths**, V. S., 4941.
Weston, B. A. See **Datta**, S. P., 792.
Westwood, J. H. See **Bukhari**, M. A., 2291.
Weyell, D. J. See **Evans**, D. D., 3578.
Whaite, T. J. See **Moodie**, R. B., 4273.
Whalley, W. B. See **Anirudhan**, C. A., 6049, **ApSimon**, J. W., 3780, **Bokhari**, S. A. N. N., 5322, **Dendy**, A. V., 4040, **Doherty**, G. O. P., 5577, **Handford**, B. O., 3896, **Holker**, J. S. E., 3641, and **Mehta**, P. P., 3777, 5327.
Wharmby, D. H. W. See **Aynsley**, E. E., 5369.
Wheatley, P. J. The structure of tetramethyl-*OO'*-bistrimethylsilylcyclodialumoxane, 2562.
An *X*-ray diffraction determination of the crystal and molecular structure of tetramethylstibonium tetrakistrimethylsiloxyaluminate, 3200.
Wheeler, D. M. S. See **Roy**, S. K., 2155.
Wheeler, T. S. See **Keogh**, E. J., 3162, 5271, and **McCusker**, P. E., 2374.
Whelan, W. J. See **Goldstein**, I. J., 4264, and **Smith**, E. E., 3915.
Whiffen, D. H. See **Cook**, R. J., 3520.
Whincup, P. A. E. See **Stedman**, G., 5796.
White, A. C. See **Franklin**, C. S., 1335.
White, E. P. See **Hodges**, R., 5332, and **Ronaldson**, J. W., 3172.
White, J. A. See **Waddington**, T. C., 2701.
White, J. D. See **Bonnett**, R., 1648.
White, J. W. See **Lacey**, A. R., 3670.
White, R. F. M. See **Alleston**, D. L., 5469.
Whiteoak, R. J. See **Hobson**, J. D., 3495.
Whitham, G. H. See **Hurst**, J. J., 710.
Whiting, D. A. See **Crombie**, L., 1569.
Whiting, K. D. E. See **Meredith**, R. F. K., 2672.
Whiting, M. C. See **Alder**, R. W., 4595, 4598, **Boehm**, E. E., 2535, 2541, **Jones**, E. R. H., 2048, and **Swithenbank**, C., 4573.
Whittaker, N. See **Openshaw**, H. T., 1449, 1461.
Whittle, E. See **Corbett**, P. J., 3247.
Wibberley, D. G. See **Bragg**, D. R., 3277, and **Coutts**, R. T., 4610.
Wiechers, A. See **de Waal**, H. L., 953.
Wigley, P. W. R. See **Duncan**, J. F., 1120.
Wiles, L. A. See **Ariyan**, Z. S., 755.
Wilkins, C. J. See **Buckingham**, D. A., 3461.
Wilkins, R. G. See **Melson**, G. A., 2662.
Wilkinson, G. See **Boston**, J. L., 3468, **Davison**, A., 1133, **Gillard**, R. D., 3193, 3594, 4271, 5399, 5885, 6041, **McCleverty**, J. A., 4096, **McFarlane**, W., 2162, **Mannerskantz**, H. C. E., 3163, and **Taha**, F., 5406.
Williams, D. H. See **Djerassi**, C., 4046.
Williams, D. L. H. See **de la Mare**, P. B. D., 3429.
Williams, G. H. See **Hey**, D. H., 1958, 5604, 5612, and **Sherman**, W. V., 1442.
Williams, H. See **Brignell**, P. J., 4819.
Williams, I. A. See **Bladon**, P., 5727.
Williams, J. **Williams**, R. L., and **Wright**, J. C. Boron hydride derivatives. Part IX. The reaction of decaborane with ammonia, 5816.
Williams, M. W., and **Young**, G. T. Amino-acids and peptides. Part XVI. Further studies of racemisation during peptide synthesis, 881.

Williams, M. W. See also **Theobald**, J. M., 1927.
Williams, R. A. See **Pinder**, A. R., 2773.
Williams, R. G. See **Allen**, E. A., 4649.
Williams, R. L. See **Williams**, J., 5816.
Williams, R. O. See **Bird**, C. W., 410.
Williams, T. P. See **Turvey**, J. R., 2242.
Williamson, A. R. See **Jones**, A. S., 6033.
Williamson, D. M. See **Burn**, D., 4242.
Willis, M. R. See **Eley**, D. D., 1534.
Wilmshurst, J. K. See **Briggs**, L. H., 1345.
Wilson, D. A. See **Ansell**, M. F., 3006, 3012, 3028, 3036.
Wilson, D. V. See **Shaw**, G., 1077.
Wilson, J. M. See **Finan**, P. A., 5945, and **Reed**, R. I., 5949.
Wilson, K. See **Chapman**, N. B., 2256.
Wilson, R. See **Ayscough**, P. B., 5412, 5418.
Winter, G. See **Brown**, R. B., 734.
Winter, J. See **Birch**, A. J., 5547.
Wiseman, E. H. See **Stephens**, R., 2083.
Wishlade, J. L. See **Thomson**, S. J., 4278.
Wold, J. K. See **Percival**, E., 5459.
Wolf, W. P. See **Leask**, M. J. M., 4788.
Wood, C. E. See **Armstrong**, N., 2556.
Wood, H. C. S. See **Stuart**, A., 4186.
Wood, T. M. See **Aspinall**, G. O., 1686.
Woodcock, D. See **Evens**, E. D., 816.
Woods, G. T. See **Irving**, H., 939.
Woodward, L. A. See **Taylor**, M. J., 4670.
Wooldridge, K. R. H. See **Buttimore**, D., 2032.
Woolven, M. J. See **Acheson**, R. M., 2082.
Woosley, R. S. See **Gritter**, R. J., 5544.
Worrall, B. M. See **Byron**, D. J., 2246.
Worthing, C. R. See **Bartram**, C. A., 4691.
Wragg, W. R. See **Berg**, S. S., 4617, 4623.
Wright, A. N. See **Kramer**, K. A. W., 3604.
Wright, D. The chemistry of hop constituents. Part XVI. The preparation of hulupone and cohulupone, 1769.
Wright, D. See also **Stevens**, R., 1763.
Wright, E. H. M. See **Kipling**, J. J., 3382.
Wright, J. C. See **Williams**, J., 5816.
Wright, P. G. See **Armitage**, J. W., 1796.
Wuest, H. M. See **Bedford**, G. R., 4600.
Wynne-Jones, W. F. K. See **Covington**, A. K., 4394.
Wystrach, V. P. See **Mallion**, K. B., 1327, and **Mann**, F. G., 1155.

X

Xuong, N. D. See **Diep**, B. K., 2784.

Y

Yarwood, J., and **Orville-Thomas**, W. J. Spectroscopic studies. Part I. The infrared spectrum and structure of sodium nitromethane, 5991.
Yates, B. L. See **Watkinson**, J. G., 5437.
Yijima, C. See **Masui**, M., 1101.
Young, D. A. See **Bottomley**, M. J., 5674.
Young, G. T. See **Heard**, A. L., 5807, **Theobald**, J. M., 1927, and **Williams**, M. W., 881.
Young, L. B. See **Loudon**, J. D., 5496.
Young, R. See **Aspinall**, G. O., 1696.

Z

Zahradník, R., **Michl**, J., and **Koutecký**, J. Fluoranthene-like hydrocarbons: MO–LCAO study of electronic spectra, charge-transfer spectra, and polarographic reduction, 4998.
Zahradník, R. See also **Boček**, K., 255.
Zajac, H. See **Michalski**, J., 593.
Zambito, A. See **Stein**, G. A., 5002.
Zilkha, A. See **Frankel**, M., 5049.
Zuckerman, J. J. The reaction of tin with dihydric phenols: the direct synthesis of tin(II) heterocycles, 1322.
Zvilichovsky, G. See **Frankel**, M., 3127.
Zweifel, G. See **Barker**, S. A., 4161.
Zwolenik, J. J. See **Massey**, A. G., 5354.

JOURNAL: INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1963

A

Acenaphthenone, addition of Grignard reagents to, 2905.
Acenaphthen-1-one, 2-benzylidene-, reaction with ethyl acetoacetate, 1511.
Acenaphthoic acids, dissociation constants of some, 2892.
Acetals, thermal decomposition of, kinetics. Parts I—III, 2234, 2311, 5009. Part IV, sensitized reactions, 5197.
Acetaldehyde, thermal decomposition: formation of hydrogen, 4426.
dimethyl acetal, inhibited thermal decomposition, kinetics, 5009.
Acetamide, cyano-, reaction with acetonylacetone, 2090.
Acetanilide, and certain *para*-substituted acetanilides, conformations as solutes in benzene and dioxan, 5111.
Acetates, acyl trifluoro-. Part I, reaction of acetyl trifluoroacetate with phenols in carbon tetrachloride, 3291.
ethyl phenyl-, alkaline hydrolysis of, some effects of solvent, 5431.
ethyl phenyl-, substituted, effect of *ortho*-substituents in alkaline hydrolysis of, 5437.
t-Butyl chloro- and dichloro-acetate, thermal decompositions, 1246.
Acetic acid, ionization in water, from conductance measurements up to 225°, 2299.
3-methoxy-4-nitrophenyl-, and related compounds, prep., 3899.
Acetic anhydride, perfluoro-, thermal decomposition, 3247.
Acetone, reaction with carbene, 3480.
acetonyl-, reaction with cyanoacetamide, 2090.
Acetophenone, 2,5-dimethyl-, orientation in nitration of, 6064.
Acetylation, acid-catalysed, by isopropenyl acetate, cyclohexenyl acetate, and α-acetoxystyrene, a comparison, 3002.
Thiele, of 2-phenyl-1,4-benzoquinone and its 5-methoxy-derivative, 5311.
Acetylene, solid, reaction with atomic nitrogen, 262.
2-bromo-4,5-dimethoxyphenyl-, prep., 3914.
phenyl-, dimerisation to 1-phenylazulene and 1-phenylnaphthalene, 695.
Acetylenes, prep. from enol phosphates, 3712.
complexes with platinum(II). Part II, hydroxy- and methoxy-alkylacetylenes, 5170.
preparation of cyclo-octatetraene by photoaddition to benzene, 695.
diaryl-, mechanism of formation from 2-halogeno-1,1-diarylethylenes by sodium 2-hydroxyethoxide, 4218.
cis-ethylenic, prep. by photoequilibration, 5759.
Macrocyclic poly-ynes, synthesis: conformational effects in ring formation and in physical properties, 73.
Acetylenic acids, new prep., 4771.
acids, αβ-, and their derivatives, reaction with sodamide, 4402.
acids, long-chain, synthesis, 775.
acids, long-chain ω-hydroxy-, prep., 5889.
alcohols, aromatic tertiary, reaction with thionyl chloride, 2707.
compounds. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XIII, synthesis of a C_9 epoxy-alcohol, a *Coprinus quadrifidus* metabolite, and a C_9 triacetylenic 1,2-diol, 2048. Part XIV, polyacetylenic metabolites of *Poria sinuosa* Fr., 2056. Part XV, synthesis of two α-hydroxy-acids from *Poria sinuosa* Fr., 3466. Part XVI, polyacetylenic metabolites from *Aleurodiscus roseus*, 4120.
intermediates, reactive: 1-bromoacetylenes and mercury acetylides, prep., 2295.
Acid strength of pentane-1,3,5-tricarboxylic acid, 5810.
Acids, deuterium isotope effect in, infrared studies, 3749.
acetylenic, new prep., 4771.
acetylenic, synthesis, 775.
acetylenic, of isano (boleko) oil, 5772.
acetylenic, long-chain ω-hydroxy-, prep., 5889.
αβ-acetylenic, and their derivatives, reaction with sodamide, 4402.
amino-, isotope dilution analysis of. Part I, a check on the absence of racemisation during benzyloxycarbonylation, 2731.
amino-, and peptides. Part IV (C. H. Hassall, *et al*)., 3100.
amino-, and peptides (G. T. Young, *et al.*). Part XVI, 881. Part XVII, preparation of the methyl and benzyl esters of amino-acids by means of dialkyl sulphites, 1927. Part XVIII, 5807.
amino-, *N*-2,4-dinitrophenyl-, photochemical degradation. Part I, 894.
Amination and acylation reactions by homocysteine thiolactone and *N*-benzyloxycarbonylhomocysteine thiolactone, 2756.
Analogue of mescaline, prep., 2085.
Thiazoleamino-acids, degradation products of thiostrepton, 2143.
α-amino-polycarboxylic, hydrogen bonding in solution, 3645.
arylaliphatic, reactions with diazodiphenylmethane, and the acid-catalysed esterification of the acids in methanol, kinetics, 5239.
carboxylic, infrared spectra, solvent effects in, 3437.
carboxylic, α-deuterated, strengths (Secondary hydrogen isotope effects. Part I), 866.
fatty. Part X, *cis*-isomers of tetradec-8-enoic, hexadec-10-enoic, octadec-12-enoic, and eicos-14-enoic acid, prep., 489. Part XI, synthesis of 9*D*-hydroxyoctadecanoic acid, 759. Part XII, 5772.
fatty, of the lugworm, *Arenicola marina*. Part I, 1654.
α-hydroxy-carboxylic, oxidation by chromic acid, kinetics, 3419.
long-chain, syntheses. Parts III—V, 775, 4363, 5889.
monobasic, acid salts of, crystal structures. Parts VII, VIII, 4350, 4355.
monocarboxylic, higher, adsorption on carbon black from solutions, 3382.
olefinic, lactonisation: use of sulphuric and trifluoroacetic acids, 2640.
oxy-, inorganic, methyl esters, ^{13}C–H spin–spin splitting in nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of, 2565.
oxygenated, of isano (boleko) oil, 5779.
peroxy-, inorganic, decomposition in aqueous alkali, 2871.
αβ-unsaturated, aryl esters, competition between intra-acyl scission and decarboxylation in pyrolysis of, 2688.
Ackee (*Blighia sapida* Koenig), isolation and identification of hederagenin from, 744.
Acridines, 1,2,3,4,4a,9,9a,10-octahydro-, methohydroxides derived from, thermal decomposition, 330.
Benza[*a*]- and -[*c*]acridines, *meso*-methylated, condensation with nuclear aromatic and heterocyclic aldehydes, 5383.
9-Acridones, new prep., 4979.
Acrylic acid. Ethyl α-cyano-β-*o*-methoxyphenylacrylate, amine-catalysed *cis–trans*-isomerisation through a zwitterionic carbanion in benzene, kinetics, 4513.
Ethyl ββ-diethoxyacrylate, tracer study of hydrolysis of, 66.
Methyl acrylate, and five of its polymers, molar Kerr constants, apparent dipole moments, etc., 3188.

Acylation. Part VIII, mechanism of the acid-catalysed solvolysis of acyl derivatives: the fluorides as a special case?, 555. Part IX, acylation by acetyl chloride in nitromethane. Catalysis by hydrogen chloride and reaction paths *via* both un-ionised and dissociated acetyl chloride, 558. Part X, catalytic salt effects and halogen interchange between acyl, hydrogen, and saline halides: two factors in acylation in acetic acid, 564. Parts XI, XII, 2889, 3002.
Friedel–Crafts, of cyclopentene, cyclohexene, and cycloheptene, 2354.
Adsorption, on carbon black from solutions of monocarboxylic acids: the higher members, 3382.
of some anionic complexes on a cation-exchange resin, 939.
of n-dodecylamine at the interfaces between water and cupric, nickel, and zinc oxides, 1014.
Chemisorption on praseodymium oxide, 52.
Fixation of bromine from aqueous solution by outgassed charcoals, 4880.
Sorption from dilute aqueous electrolyte solutions by zirconia, 5067.
Affinin, stereochemistry and synthesis, 4970.
Afrormosia elata, extractives of, 5573.
Aglycones and glucosides from Canary Scrophulariaceae. Part VI, 1401.
Alanine, α-acetyl-, *N*-glycyl-α-acetyl-, and related compounds, alkaline hydrolysis, 3100.
Alantolactones, tetrahydro-, stereochemistry, 534.
Alcohols, hydrogen-bond enthalpies in some, 1995.
oxidation of, electron spin resonance study, 3119.
tracer studies on. Parts V, VI, 5854, 5861.
six aliphatic, critical properties and vapour pressures (about five atmospheres), 3614.
monohydric, association of, 1986.
1,3-Diol systems, conversion of acetates into alcohols in, 5567.
Aldehydes, oxidation with bromine, deuterium isotope effects in, 1303.
reactions with arylhydroxylamines, 3141.
aliphatic, base-catalysed reaction with iodine, quantitative aspects. Part III, isobutyraldehyde and trimethylacetaldehyde, 1139.
aliphatic, hydration equilibria in H_2O and D_2O, 5217.
aliphatic, hydration kinetics, 5224.
Aleuritic acid, new prep. of ambrettolide from, 2477.
new prep. of civetone, isocivetone, and dihydrocivetone from, 114.
new prep. of exaltone, exaltolide, dihydroambrettolide, and Δ^9-isoambrettolide from, 3505.
Alkaloids, akuamma. Part VI, 3850.
Amaryllidaceae, biogenesis, 4545.
Aspidospermidine, (+)-1,2-dehydro-, isolation from *Rhazya stricta*, 4002.
benzylisoquinoline and phthalideisoquinoline series, pyrolysis of amine oxides, and Hofmann degradation in, 2491.
Coclaurine, (−)-*N*-methyl-, from *Phylica rogersii* Pillans, 2547.
from *Croton* species. Part I, isolation of alkaloids from *C. linearis* Jacq., and detection of alkaloids in *C. glabellus* L., *C. humilis* L., and *C. flavens* L., 1784. Part II, structural determination of base A, linearisine, and crotonosine from *C. linearis* Jacq., 1789.
Culanine and related compounds. Part VI, total synthesis of (±)-culanine, 4289.
of the genus *Datura*, section Brugmansia. Part II, new monotigloyl esters of the leaves of *D. cornigera* Hook, 4348.
of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part VII, 1841.
a new, from *Isotoma longiflora*, 750.
isoquinoline, *N*-oxides, rearrangement, 2497.
isoquinoline, quaternary salts of, reduction by sodium–ammonia, 2501.
of *Kopsia* species. Part I, kopsine, fruticosamine, and fruticosine, 22.
of the *Leguminosae*. Part I, 3067.
Ormosia. Part II, 535.
Sarpagine and ajmaline groups, synthetical approaches. Part I, prep. of some tetracyclic intermediates, 3495.
Senecio. Part XV, 953.
Alkaloids, *Solanum*. Part XVI, 2848.
(±)- and (+)-Vincadifformine, isolation from *Rhazya stricta*, 4002.
Yohimbine and related alkaloids, constitution. Part XIII, 3440.
Alkoxides, action on 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene and on picryl ethers, 3796.
Alkyl halides, isomerically and optically pure, factors in formation of. Part I, alcohol–hydrogen chloride or –thionyl chloride systems, 1059.
Alkylation of the aromatic nucleus. Part VIII, benzylation and cyclohexylmethylation, 366. Part IX, cyclopentylation and cycloheptylation, 373. Part X, cyclohexylation of the monoalkylbenzenes, and the course of thermal alkylation, 518.
Allenes, model for natural synthesis of, 5356.
prep. from enol phosphates, 3712.
Part IV, synthesis of an optically active allenic chloride, 1506. Part V, 2707.
Allyl chloride, 1-phenyl-, salt effects in rearrangement of, 1793.
chloride, 1- and 3-phenyl-, solvolytic reactions, 4248.
iodide, addition of hypochlorous acid to, and related reactions, rearrangement accompanying, 3429.
radical and anion, 1068.
Allylic transformations, electrophilic, 3397.
Aluminium, organoperoxy-compounds of, as intermediates in redox reactions, 1192.
trimethyl-, heat of formation, 1978.
cyanide, dimethyl-, prep., 229.
hydride, adducts with trimethylamine, vibrational spectra and structure, 3742.
triacetate, heat of formation, 1978.
Cyclodialumoxane, tetramethyl-*OO'*-bistrimethylsilyl-, structure, 2562.
Tetramethylstibonium tetrakistrimethylsiloxyaluminate, *X*-ray diffraction determination of crystal and molecular structure, 3200.
Ambrettolide, new prep. from aleuritic acid, 2477.
dihydro-, and Δ^9-isoambrettolide, new prep. from aleuritic acid, 3505.
Amides, protonation equilibria in, 4377.
nitro-, infrared spectra of some, 835.
of vegetable origin. Parts X, XI, 4970, 4984.
Amidines, and related compounds, salts of. Part II, *X*-ray crystallographic study of *S*-methylthiouronium *p*-chlorobenzoate: constancy of the amidinium carboxylate grouping and its importance for protein conformations, 5513.
cyclic. Part XVI, 3062.
α-hydroxy-, complexes formed with transition-metal ions. Parts II, III, 15, 5211.
Amines, α-deuterated, strengths (Secondary hydrogen isotope effects. Part I), 866.
secondary, oxidation with hydrogen peroxide, formation of dialkylformamides in, 3144.
tertiary, reaction with titanium halides, 33.
Diamines, complexes with nickel(II). Parts I, II, 616, 5909.
Diphenylamines, substituted, transmission of electronic effects in, 255.
Ethylamines, 2-halogeno-, di-*N*-substituted. Part VI, *NN*-dialkyl(or *N*-alkyl)-2-alkyl(or aryl or arylalkyl) derivatives: synthesis, reactivity, and pharmacology, 1385. Part VII, *NN*-dialkyl-2-1′- or -2′-naphthyl derivatives, and some miscellaneous related compounds: synthesis, reactivity, and pharmacology, 4835.
Methylamine, tri(hydroxymethyl)-, acid dissociation constant of the protonated form, 792.
Amino-derivatives, *N*-hydroxy-, from formaldehyde, reaction with acyl halides, 1098.
Ammonium hydroxides, quaternary, thermal decomposition. Parts I, II, 322, 330.
salts, tetraethyl-, of some complex chlorides and bromides, far-infrared spectra (190—460 cm.$^{-1}$), 2189.
Amylopectin, periodate oxidation, 4317.
Analcite group, synthetic crystals of, habit and surface topography, 434.
Analysis, organic, submicro-methods. Part XVI, determination of nitrogen by a general procedure, 531. Part XVII, determination of the carbonyl group, 5720.

XUM

5α-Androstan-3-ones, formylation of some, 3901.
Anhydrides, carboxylic, hydrolysis. Part III, reactions in initially neutral solutions, 2918. Part IV, 5361.
cyclic, and sydnones, competitive reactions involving formation of, 701.
Anils of phenylglyoxal, 5107.
Aniline, *N*-methyl-, pyrolysis, and the N–H bond strength in aniline, 3879.
dimethyl-, reaction with tetracyanoethylene, kinetics, 4498.
Anilines, salt formation with alkyl halides, energy–entropy relationships in, 5183.
NN-dialkyl-, and related compounds, methohydroxides derived from, thermal decomposition, 322.
p-nitro-, substituted, solvent effects upon the first ultraviolet absorption band of, 3252.
Anisole, 4-chloro-3-methyl-, course of bromination with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 730.
Anthothecol, an extractive from *Khaya anthotheca*, 983.
Anthracene, crystals, containing tetracene, fluorescence of, effect of impurities, 3670.
9-methoxy- and 9,10-dimethoxy-, as solutes in benzene, conformations from polarisation data, 4447.
9-1′-naphthoyl-, mechanism of carbon–carbon cleavage in reduction with lithium aluminium hydride, 2561.
Anthraquinones, α-amino-, fluorinated, prep., 1923.
fluorinated, sulphonation and subsequent reactions, 1923.
polyhydroxy-, related to asperthecin, prep., 716.
Anthrone. Bianthronylidenes and bixanthenylidenes, thermochromism and related effects in. Parts I, II, 308, 927.
Antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes, mechanism. Part I, 168.
Anti-microbial compounds in the heterocyclic series. Part III, 4322.
Antimony pentachloride, infrared spectra and its ionization in acetonitrile, 38.
Tetramethylstibonium tetrakistrimethylsiloxyaluminate, *X*-ray diffraction determination of crystal and molecular structure, 3200.
Anti-tumour agents, potential. Part II, 356.
Apatite, hydroxy-, and fluorapatite, heats of formation, 3820.
Aquation, octahedral, mechanism and steric course. Part VI, non-solvolytic aquation of *trans*-bromonitrobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) salts, 506. Part VII, aquation and base hydrolysis of a chlorocyanobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) isomer, 514. Part VIII, aquation of *cis*- and *trans*-bromochloro-, -dibromo-, and -bromohydroxo-bisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 5700.
Arabinogalactan from gum tragacanth, 1714.
Arabinoxylans, two periodate-oxidised, degradation, 1681.
L-Arabitol, isopropylidene derivatives, stereochemistry, 2291.
Aralkyl chlorides, solvolysis, steric effects in, 751.
radicals, photolytic formation and reactions, 1958.
Arenes, halogenonitro-, dehalogenation during reduction with lithium aluminium hydride, 2385.
Aromatic compounds, condensation with diketones. Part I, α-diketones and veratrole, 1011. Part II, 3154.
compounds, the S_N mechanism in. Parts XXVIII, XXIX, 3486, 3492.
compounds, synthetic uses of polyphosphoric acid with, 4741.
compounds, overcrowded, structure. Parts VI, VII, 2108, 2126.
nucleus, alkylation. Part VIII, benzylation and cyclohexylmethylation, 366. Part IX, cyclopentylation and cycloheptylation, 373. Part X, cyclohexylation of the monoalkylbenzenes, and the course of thermal alkylation, 518.
nucleus, cumulative effect of substituents on reactions of the side-chain. Part II, 178.
reactivity. Parts XXIII, XXIV, 681, 2136. Part XXV, a re-examination of a recent quantitative treatment, 2139. Part XXVI, 5626.
side-chains, homolytic reactions of. Part III, 1442.
systems, transmission of polar effects through. Part IV, 5431.
Diaryl derivatives, proximity effects in. Parts I, II, 1436, 1982.
Polyaryls, eight, as solutes, molar Kerr constants and conformations, 3180.
Aromatisation, Robins–Walker, generalisation of, 4598.
1-Arsabicyclo[3,3,0]octane, prep., 725.
9-Arsafluorene, 9-phenyl- (monoclinic form), crystal structure, 4414.
Arsanthren di-iodide, 5,10-dihydro-5,10-dimethyl-, novel type of tautomerism shown by, 4266.
Arsenic. Arsine, diphenyl-, reaction with trimethylgallium, 233.
Arsines, tertiary, complexes with iridium(III) halides, 3371.
Arsonium bromide, tetramethyl-, crystal structure, 4051.
Carbonyldi(tertiary arsine)tungsten, action of halogens on, 3600.
Diarsines, cyclic. Part VII, optical resolution of some cyclic quaternary diarsonium dibromides, 2833. Part VIII, 4266.
Artemisin, stereochemical relationship of tetrahydroalantolactone to, 534.
stereochemistry, 5235.
Ascaridole, dihydro-, reduction, 1095.
Asparagines, DL-β-methyl-, prep., 632.
L-Aspartic acid 5′-phosphate, *N*-(5-amino-1β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-, prep., 1077.
Aspartic anhydrides, *N*-alkyl-*N*-nitroso-, hydrolysis of, 3158.
Aspergillus avenaceus, an antifungal lactone (avenaciolide) from, 5385.
Aspergillus versicolor (Vuillemin) Tiraboschi, two new metabolites from a variant strain of, 829.
averufin, a red pigment from, 3542.
Asperthecin, polyhydroxyanthraquinones related to, prep., 716.
Aspidospermidine, (+)-1,2-dehydro-, isolation from *Rhazya stricta*, 4002.
Association, molecular, and viscosity. Part IV, association of monohydric alcohols and some hindered phenols, 1986. Part V, the association model, and hydrogen-bond enthalpies, 1995.
Asymmetric reactants, olefinic additions with. Part VII, 1213.
Avenaciolide, an antifungal lactone from *Aspergillus avenaceus*, 5385.
Averufin, a red pigment from *Aspergillus versicolor* (Vuillemin) Tiraboschi, 3542.
Avicennin, revised structure, 3910.
Aza-steroids. (Part IV, 1962, p. 2275.) Part V, 3767. Part VI, Beckmann rearrangement of some α-hydroxy-ketoximes, 3774.
Azides, aromatic, pyrolytic cyclisation, 1666.
aryl, pyrolysis in acetic anhydride, 5571.
Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl azide, reaction with lithium acetylides to yield 1,2,3-triazolediazonium salts, 1863.
Triphenylphosphiniminium azide, pyrolysis, 6061.
Azines, tautomeric. Part III, 3046.
1-Aziridin-1′-ylbut-3-en-2-ol and 2-aziridin-1′-ylbut-3-en-1-ol, prep. and separation, 5002.
Azobenzenes, *p*-amino-, prep., 3472.
Azulene, 1-phenyl-, dimerisation of phenylacetylene to, 695.
Azulenes, condensation with glyoxal in the presence of perchloric acid, 1421.

B

Barium, solutions in liquid sodium, densities, 1232.
liquid, surface tension, 1227.
iodate, solubility in salt solutions of ion-pairing ligands, 3343.
Bases, interaction with electron acceptors. Part IX, 3796.
Basic (strongly) media, reactions in. Part I, the H_- function in methanol containing sodium methoxide, 5030. Part II, kinetic dependence of some base-catalysed reactions on the concentration of sodium methoxide, 5035.
Benzacridines, angular, polymethylated, use of dimethyltetralones for prep., 2274.
Benz[*a*]- and -[*c*]acridines, *meso*-methylated, condensation with nuclear aromatic and heterocyclic aldehydes, 5383.
Benzaldehydes, substituted, proximity effects in the amine-catalysed addition of ethyl cyanoacetate to (Knoevenagel reaction), 4885.
Benzamide, acid-catalysed hydrolysis, transition state in, 4273.

Benz[*a*]anthracene, a stable chlorodithio-compound from, 755.
Benzils, *para*-substituted, new prep., 1371.
Benzene, oxidation by Fenton's reagent, mechanism, 2897.
radiation and photochemistry of aqueous solutions of, 2623.
solubility in water, 2716.
chloro-, reaction with lead tetra-acetate, 2351.
dichloride, iodo-, reactions with silver salts, 4103.
ethyl-, n-propyl-, and n-butyl-, pyrolysis, and heats of formation of the benzyl and n-propyl radicals, 3873.
hexaethyl-, autoxidation, 3456.
difluoro-, vibrational spectra and chemical thermodynamic properties, 473.
hexafluoro-, phenylation, 4281.
tetraisopropyl-, autoxidation, 3451.
1,3,5-trinitro-, action of alkoxides on, 3796.
nitroso-derivatives, deoxygenation by triethyl phosphite and triphenylphosphine; new cyclisation reaction, 42.
Benzenes, monoalkyl-, cyclohexylation, 518.
chloro-, some *p*-substituted, rate of methanolysis, 3492.
1,2-epoxyethyl-, series of *meta*- and *para*-substituted, reactions with benzylamine, 6065.
1-halogeno-2,4-dinitro-, reaction with sulphite ion in aqueous ethanol, kinetics, 5868.
dihalogeno-, in which the halogen atoms are different, acetylation, 2784.
nitro-, *ortho*-substituted, substituent interactions in. Part V, 4268.
Benzenediazonium chloride, *m*-amidino-, coupling with 3,8-diamino-5-ethyl-6-phenylphenanthridinium chloride, 3635.
Benzenesulphonate, methyl *o*- and *p*-diazoacetyl-, prep., 2926.
Benzidines, substituted, and related compounds, as reagents in analytical chemistry. Part XIV 3-bromo- and 3,3′-dibromo-benzidine as redox indicators (statement by Dr. M. Kapel and by the authors), 3920.
Benzimidazoles, *N*-acetyl derivatives, prep. and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 1414.
1- and 2-halogeno-, prep., 2930.
5-nitro- and 2-methyl-5-nitro-, nitration, 736.
Benzoate exchange reactions with some carbohydrate secondary sulphonates, 4167.
Benzoates, enol, competitive routes in pyrolysis of, 2692.
methyl, substituted, basic and acidic hydrolysis of, 1291.
Diphenylmethyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, activation parameters in hydrolysis of, 1593.
Ethyl benzoate, reaction with lead tetra-acetate, 2351.
Potassium (or ammonium, or rubidium) hydrogen di-*p*-chlorobenzoate, crystal structure, 4355.
Vinyl benzoate, reaction mechanisms in vapour-phase pyrolysis of, 2697.
Vinyl and allyl chlorobenzoates and some related substances, pyrolysis, 2678.
Benzocarbazoles, angular, polymethylated, use of dimethyltetralones for prep., 2274.
Benzocinnolines, polycyclic, new route, to, 2201.
1,4-Benzodiazepines and quinazolines. Part XIV, nitration products of 7-substituted 1,3-dihydro-5-phenyl-2*H*-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, 4977.
Benzodicarboxylic acids, fluoro- and difluoro-, and their anhydrides, prep., 3475.
Benzofuran, long-range proton–proton coupling in, 590.
Benzofuroxan and its nitro-derivatives, proton resonance spectra and structure, 197.
Benzoic acid, ionization in water, from conductance measurements up to 225°, 2299.
o-acetyl-, some lead salts of, prep., 3903.
2,6-dihydroxy-4-methyl- (*p*-orsellinic acid), electrophilic displacement of carboxyl in, 5579.
p-vinyl-, prep., 1339.
Benzoic acids, effect of chlorine as substituent on the reaction with diazodiphenylmethane, 178.
Benzoins corresponding to some *para*-substituted benzils, prep., 1371.
deoxy-, 4,4′-dialkoxy- and 4-alkoxy-, new prep., 4527.
Benzo[*g*]naphtho[1,2-*c*]cinnoline, cyclisation of azo-compounds to, and ultraviolet absorption, 4099.
Benzo[*c*]phenanthrene and its 1,12-dimethyl derivative, crystal structure, 2108.
out-of-plane deformation in, 2126.
Benzopyridocarbazoles, carcinogenic, some isosteres and homologues of, prep., 4754.
Benzoquinone–cyclopentadiene adduct, reduction products of, 2023.
1,4-Benzoquinone, 2,5-dihydroxy-3-methyl-6-s-butyl-, prep. and its bearing on the structure of nidulin, 5148.
2-phenyl-, and its 5-methoxy-derivative, Thiele acetylation, 5311.
1,4-Benzoquinones, carrying electronegative substituents, complexes with some methylbenzenes, 3113.
***p*-Benzoquinones,** Diels–Alder adducts of, application of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to, 3036.
Diels–Alder reaction of, 3012.
prep., 3028.
containing electron-withdrawing groups, Diels–Alder reactions with 1-1′-acetoxyvinylcyclohexene, 3006.
2,1,3-Benzoselenadiazoles as intermediates in *o*-phenylenediamine synthesis, 4767.
1,4-Benzosemiquinones, substituted, spin densities in, 258.
1,2,3-Benzothiadiazole. Part II, electrophilic substitution in 4- and 6-amino-1,2,3-benzothiadiazoles, 4794.
Benzothiazole series, basic ethers of, prep., 4322.
Benzo[*b*]thiophen, 2-2′-naphthyl-. Part I, structure, bromination, and nitration, 1776.
Benzo[*b*]thiophens, 3-substituted 5-hydroxy-, sixteen-membered hydrogen-bonded dimers from, 2551.
1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4-one, 3-phenyl-, electrophilic substitution in, and decomposition of some 3-arylbenzotriazinones in phosphoric acid, 3539.
Benzotriazole and its 1- and 2-methyl derivatives, nuclear magnetic resonance and ultraviolet spectra, 5556.
Benzoxazole series, basic ethers of, prep., 4322.
Benzyl chloride, α-methyl-, mercuric halides as catalysts for the racemisation of, 5963.
halides, substituted, prep., 1947.
radical, heat of formation, 3873.
radicals, reaction with substituted toluenes, kinetics, 5284.
Benzylamines, pyrolyses, C–C and N–N bond dissociation energies, 3217.
Beryllium cyanide, dimethyl-, prep., 229.
Biaryls. Part IV, 4999.
Bibenzyl, 5,5′-dihydroxy-2,2′-dimethyl-, prep., and some observations on its oxidation, 4603.
Bicyclo[2,2,1]heptane, and its 7-oxa-, and *exo*- and *endo*-2-methyl-7-oxa-derivatives, heats of combustion, 3823.
Bicycloheptene and other strained olefins, reaction with acidic nickel carbonyl, 410.
Biflavonyls, naturally occurring, structure, 1477.
Biformyne 1, from *Polyporus biformis*, structure, 2048.
1,1′-Binaphthyl series, ground-state strain and other factors influencing stability in, 2365.
Biosynthesis and phenol oxidation. Part VI, 4545.
studies in relation to. Parts XXXII, XXXIII, 2209, 4277.
Biphenyl, relative reactivities of the 2- and the 4-position, 2136.
2,3,4,5,6-pentafluoro-, some replacement reactions of, 4281.
and some t-butyl-substituted biphenyls, rates and products of chlorination in acetic acid, 4076.
Biphenyls, substituted 4-*p*-n-alkoxybenzylideneamino-, prep. and mesomorphic properties, 2246.
Biphenyl-2-carboxylic acid, alkaline fusion of, 3125.
4′-hydroxy-, intramolecular oxidative coupling of, 5263.
2′-(9-hydroxy-9-fluorenyl)-, pyrolysis, 3125.
Biphenylenes. Part X, tetra-, hexa-, and octa-methoxybiphenylenes, prep., 922.
2,2′-Bipyridyl, molar Kerr constants, 1736.
complexes with titanium(IV) and vanadium(IV), prep., 1377.
2,2′-Bipyrroles, condensation with 2-formylpyrroles and 5,5′-diformyldipyrromethanes, 2327.
prep., 359.
2,2′-Bipyrrolic macrocyclic ring systems, 2336.
Bismuth, triphenly-, photolysis in aromatic solvents, 5612.
Biuret. Dithiobiurets. Part III, 1,1-disubstituted derivatives, 3327.
Boleko (isano) oil, acetylenic acids of, 5772.
oxygenated acids of, 5779.
Bond angles in nitrogen-containing heterocyclic molecules, 5893.

XUM

Bond energies and heats of formation. Parts IX, X, 1978, 2039.
Bonds, bent, in cycloalkanes: a correction, 3161.
carbon–carbon double, nucleophilic attacks on. Parts V, VI, 4498, 4513.
Borazole ring systems, electron spin resonance studies, 3140.
Borazoles, gas chromatography, 1202.
iso- and isothio-cyanato-, prep., characterisation, and reactions, 1744.
B-triaryl-, advances in prep., 1582.
Boroles, 2-aryl-, cyclic, advances in prep., 1582.
Boron, chemistry of. Part V, new methods for the preparation of ethyl- and n-propyl-diboranes, 2181.
compounds of, monomethylenation and polymethylenation by diazomethane in the presence of, 4461.
organic compounds of. Part V, hydrolysis of cyclic phenylboronates, 3945.
organic compounds of, thermochemistry. Part VIII, heats of reaction of diborane with ethylene, isobutene, butadiene, and isoprene, 3704.
chlorides, flash photolysis, 5354.
chlorides, interaction with esters of sulphonic acids, 826.
dihalides, aryl-, advances in prep., 1582.
hydride derivatives. Part IX, reaction of decaborane with ammonia, 5816.
hydrides, reaction with trialkyl and triaryl phosphines, 1919.
tris-2-methylpentyl- and tri-n-butyl-, course of autoxidation, 1125.
Bisborates and bisborinates, disproportionation, 727.
Borates, mixed halogeno-, anions, 111.
Borates, organic, prep. and properties. Part III, acylation of aryl borates, and preparation of aromatic hydroxyketones, 612.
Chloroboration and allied reactions of unsaturated compounds. Part I, chloroboration and organoboration of isocyanates and isothiocyanates, 4223.
Bromination of branched-chain hydrocarbons in the liquid phase by *N*-bromosuccinimide, 1319.
of 4-chloro-3-methylanisole with *N*-bromosuccinimide, course, 730.
base-catalysed, of substituted-benzyl phenyl ketones, 226.
Bromine, fixation from aqueous solution by outgassed charcoals, 4880.
reaction with olefins in aqueous solution, kinetics, 3260.
Bromides, organic, rates and activation parameters in solvolysis of, 1585.
Ethyl bromide, gas-phase pyrolysis, kinetics, 2839.
Bunte salts, prep. of unsymmetrical dialkyl disulphides from, 6008.
trisulphides and tetrasulphides from, 3608.
amino-substituted, cyclization products from, 2097.
Buta-1,3-diene and isoprene, thermal co-dimerisation, 935.
Dibutadienylbenzene chromophores, steric effects in formation, 5475.
Butane, 2,3-dimethyl-, radical isomerisation during the gaseous oxidation of, 1430.
But-1-ene, 1,1,3,3-tetraphenyl-, electron-transfer reactions involving, 3954.
Butenes, isomerisation by boron fluoride–acetic acid, kinetics, 1636.
Butolic acid, structure, 5768.
s-Butyl iodide, pyrolysis, 5919.
t-Butyl derivatives, pyrolyses of some, 1246.
radical, absolute rate of combination, 3560.
n-Butyric acid, ionization in water, from conductance measurements up to 225°, 2299.
Byssochlamic acid, structure: *X*-ray analysis of byssochlamic acid bis-*p*-bromophenylhydrazide, 5502.

C

Calactinic acid, constitution, 1866.
Calciferol, a derivative of, crystal structure, 4945.
Calcium, organo-halides of, prep. and reactions, 577.
liquid, surface tension, 1227.
Cuspidine ($3CaO,2SiO_2,CaF_2$) and the mineral phase $3CaO,3Al_2O_3,CaF_2$, heats of formation, 4297.
Calpurnine from *Calpurnia subdecandra*, structure, 3067.
Camphorquinone, synthesis of the keto-acid $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$ formed with rearrangement from, 62.
DL-Canavanine, synthesis, 3127.
Carbazole, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-oxo-, prep., 2504.
Carbazoles. Fischer indolisation of cyclohexane-1,4-dione bisphenylhydrazone, 3097.
Benzopyridocarbazoles, carcinogenic, some isosteres and homologues of, prep., 4754.
Carbenes and diazoalkanes, reactions with ketones. Part I, reaction of carbene with acetone, 3480.
Carbohydrate carbonates. Part III, 5301.
derivatives, nitrogen-containing. Parts II—IV, 2358, 3658, 5288.
osotriazole formation, scope and mechanism. Part VIII, azo-dyes from aminophenylosotriazoles, 3528. Part IX, fluorine derivatives and the insecticidal action of the formyltriazoles, 3531. Part XI, some aryltriazoles, 4980.
residues, polyamides containing. Part I, 1208. Part II, benzylidenedioxy-derivatives, 3389.
residues, polyesters containing, prep., 5724.
secondary sulphonates, benzoate exchange reactions with, 4167.
Carbohydrates, conformations in solution, proton resonance study. Part III, 748.
photo-degradation. Parts I, II, 3984, 3990.
radiation chemistry of. Part XII, 297.
and related compounds, non-Malapradian oxidation by periodate, 2527.
fluoro-. Part VI, selective reduction of oxo-esters by potassium borohydride, 2743. Part VII, 3273.
giving derivatives of malonaldehyde on oxidation with sodium periodate, identification, 5881.
β-Carboline derivatives (reserpine analogues), prep., 3928.
Carbon tetrachloride, reaction with sulphide ions, 2091.
monoxide, flame spectrum under high resolution, 1471.
dioxide–strontium oxide system in the pressure range 0·3—400 atmospheres, 339.
Carbon–oxygen link in trioxan, anisotropy, 479.
Carbon–silicon, –germanium, and –tin bonds, alkali-cleavage of some, 2342.
Carbon black, adsorption on, from solutions of higher monocarboxylic acids, 3382.
Carbonates, organic. Part VIII, the acid-catalysed hydrolysis of ethylene, trimethylene, and tetramethylene carbonate, 3949.
Carbonyl compounds, some αβ-unsaturated, ultraviolet spectra, 174.
Poly-β-carbonyl compounds, prep., spectra, and hydrolysis, 2209.
Carbonyls, metal, chemistry. Part XXI, new complexes derived from manganese pentacarbonyl hydride, π-cyclopentadienylmolybdenum tricarbonyl hydride, and π-cyclopentadienyltungsten tricarbonyl hydride, 720. Part XXII, perfluoropropyl- and perfluoroethyl-(1,2-bisdiphenylphosphinoethane)nickel iodide, 723.
substituted Group VI. Part III, 3600.
transition-metal and π-cyclopentadienyl, alkyl and hydrido, spectroscopic studies, 1133.
Halogenopentacarbonyls of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, anionic, 2068.
Hexacarbonylmolybdenum, mixed substitution compounds of, 756.
Cardenolides. Part V, 1866.
Carene. *cis-* and *trans*-Homocaronic acid, synthesis, absolute configuration, and ring-fission of, 4957.
Carissone, synthesis, 2773.
Carotenes and related compounds. Part X, synthesis of renieratene, isorenieratene, renierapurpurin, and other arylpolyenes, 5637.
Carrageenan system of polysaccharides. Part I, relation between the κ- and λ-components, 1821.
Cassamic acid, configuration, 4010.
Catalysis, participation of chemisorbed molecules in, 4278.
by hydrogen halides in the gas phase. Part VIII, methyl t-butyl ether and hydrogen bromide, 524.
Dehydrogenation of methanol over zinc oxide and doped zinc oxide, 5956.

Catalysts, mercuric halides as, for the racemisation of α-methylbenzyl (1-phenylethyl) chloride, 5963.
anionic, catalytic action of. Parts III, 3954. Part IV, the importance of the positive counterion, 4613. Parts V—VII, 5560, 6036, 6039.
platinum, energetics of hydrogenation of crotonic acid with, and titration of their adsorbed hydrogen, 3630.
Catechin derivatives, stereochemistry, 5327.
Catechol, condensation with hexane-2,5-dione, 3154.
monoesters and related compounds, hydrogen bonding in, 1750.
Cedrelone, chemistry, 2515.
structure: *X*-ray analysis of cedrelone iodoacetate, 2506.
Cells. The cell $H_2|HX|AgX–Ag$ (X = Br, I) in 10% and 43·12% mixtures of methanol and water, 4686.
Standard potential of the $In|In^{3+}$ electrode, 4394.
Thermocells with redox electrodes, thermodynamics, 3739.
Chalcones and related compounds. Part VIII, 4386.
Chemical constitution and mesomorphism. Part XI, 2246.
and physical properties. Part XXXVIII, 1731.
Chlorination of biphenyl and some t-butyl-substituted biphenyls in acetic acid, rates and products, 4076.
of 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene, kinetics, 5973.
free-radical, of branched-chain hydrocarbons in the liquid phase, 1234.
Chlorine activation by redox transfer. Parts II, III, 1887, 3921.
Chlorides, aralkyl, solvolysis, steric effects in, 751.
Chlorides of Group III, exchange of chlorine-36 with nitrosyl and phosphoryl chlorides, 1305.
Chlorides, organic, rates and activation parameters in solvolysis of, 1585.
Chloroform, " abnormal " addition to olefins, 3921.
5α-Cholestane, 1-, 2-, 3-, and 4a-aza-A-homo- and 6-aza-B-homo-, prep., 3767.
5α-Cholestan-2-one, bromination, 3366.
Cholest-5-ene, 4α-ethyl-3β,1′-dimethoxy-, prep., 5313.
Choline, lysophosphatidyl-, structure, 5127.
Chromans, prep. of some from 1,3-diaryloxypropanes, 2094.
Chromatography of gases and vapours. Part VII, 1202.
gas–liquid, of methylated and partially methylated methyl glycosides, 1676.
Chromium complexes with nitric oxide, 3286.
anionic halogenopentacarbonyls of, 2068.
paramagnetic ions in sulphuric acid and oleum, 4490.
phosphates. Part III, system Cr_2O_3–P_2O_5–H_2O, thermogravimetric, infrared, and magnetic studies, 3790.
tricarbonylbenzene-, substitution reactions of, molecular-orbital theory, 4389.
Chromate ion, diffusion coefficients in concentrated solutions, 3424.
Chromium(VI), extraction from aqueous solution by tri-n-butyl phosphate, 1111.
Chromones. Dihydropyranochromones derived from quinol, prep., 5426.
Chromophores, bent, built into ring systems, spectroscopic studies; steric effects in the formation of dibutadienylbenzene chromophores, 5475.
Cinnamic acid. Ammonium hydrogen dicinnamate, crystal structure, 4350.
Cinnoline derivatives, polycyclic. Part XIII, cyclisation of azo-compounds and ultraviolet absorption of benzo[*g*]naphtho[1,2-*c*]cinnoline, 4099.
Cinnolines. Part II, structures of *N*-methylcinnolones, 4924.
dihydro-, structures of some, 2867.
NN-Dialkyl-*N*′-arylalkyl-*N*′-4-cinnolinylethylenediamines of potential pharmacological interest, prep., 2256.
Circular dichroism of a 17-oxo- and a 17-thioxo-steroid, 1624.
Citrate, complex with magnesium, stability, ion-exchange study, 734.
Citrinin, absolute configuration, 3777.
Citrullus colocynthis, constituents of the fruit, 4991.
Civetone, isocivetone, and dihydrocivetone, new syntheses from aleuritic acid, 114.
Cobalt, complexes with cyclo-octatriene and related compounds, 2162.
Cobalt (*contd.*):
–ethylenediaminetetra-acetic aci dcomplexes, oxidation–reduction of, kinetics. Part I, reduction of chloro(ethylenediaminetriacetatoacetic acid)cobaltate(III) and its conjugate base by ferrous ion, 2798. Part II, oxidation of the cobalt(II)–ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid complex by hexachloroiridate(IV), 2802.
oxalate, thermal decomposition, use of density measurements to follow, 2556.
cis- and *trans*-Aquochlorobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) cations, replacement of chloride by water in, 5137.
Azidobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) complexes, new preparation and properties. Part I, preparation and properties of the azidonitro-, azidoisothiocyanato-, and azidoammine derivatives, 138.
cis- and *trans*-Azidoisothiocyanatobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) ions, basic hydrolysis, 3226.
Azidopentamminecobaltic ion, kinetic study in water and in basic and acidic solutions, 1560.
cis- and *trans*-Bromochloro-, -dibromo-, and -bromohydroxo-bisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, aquation of, 5700.
Chloro(ethylenediaminetriacetatoacetate)cobaltate(III) and its conjugate acid, catalysis by metal cations of the elimination of chloride ion, 2788.
Cobalt(II) complexes with pyridine and 2-methylpyridine, tetrahedral–octahedral configuration equilibria in solution, thermodynamics, 5449.
Cobalt(III), complexes with dimethylglyoxime, hydrogen bonding in, 6041.
Cobalt(III) complexes with ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid, co-ordination in, 4271.
Cobalt(III) complexes with triethylenetetramine, 3193.
Cyanobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) complexes, prep. and properties, and role of cyanide as a substituting agent, 966.
trans-Dimesitylbis(diethylphenylphosphine)cobalt(II), crystal structure, 3411.
Hexa-amminecobalt iodate, solubility in salt solutions containing ion-pairing ligands, 3343.
cis- and *trans*-Isothiocyanatonitrobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, basic hydrolyses of, 4749.
Nitropentamminecobalt(III) perchlorate, kinetics of the reaction with hydroxide ion, 5620.
Coclaurine, (−)-*N*-methyl-, alkaloid from *Phylica rogersii* Pillans, 2547.
Cohulupone, prep., 1769.
tetrahydro- (a hop constituent), 1763.
Collidine, acid-catalysed hydrogen exchange of, 3753.
Complex chlorides and bromides, tetraethylammonium salts of some, far-infrared spectra (190—460 cm.$^{-1}$), 2189.
Complexes, bisethylenediamine–metal, square-planar, 2552.
formation between chloranil and methylbenzenes, association constants (Secondary hydrogen isotope effects. Part II), 876.
of salicylaldehydes with some metals, relationship between their stability constants and the proton dissociation constants of the salicylaldehydes involved, 245.
of uramildiacetic acid and its homologues, stabilities, 458.
of xanthine derivatives with organic acids, determination of the molar composition by interferometric measurements of refractive index, 3845.
alkali-metal, with uramildiacetic acid stabilities, 448.
some anionic, adsorption on a cation-exchange resin, 939.
halogeno-, relative stabilities. Part III, 183.
metal, factors influencing the rates of dissociation. Part V, 2663.
metal, oxidation–reduction potentials in water. Part II, copper complexes with 2,9-dimethyl- and 2-chloro-1,10-phenanthroline, 2996.
metal, with some *C*-substituted derivatives of glycine, stabilities, 1546.
metal, of some derivatives of iminodiacetic acid, stabilities, 3308.
metal, of 1,4-piperazinediacetic acid, stability, 3051.
metal–pyrazine. Parts II, III, 3156, 5042.
metal, with *N*-(2-pyridylmethyl)iminodiacetic acid, 945.
new, derived from manganese pentacarbonyl hydride, π-cyclopentadienylmolybdenum tricarbonyl hydride, and π-cyclopentadienyltungsten tricarbonyl hydride, 720.

XUM

Complexes (*contd.*):
peroxy-, of inorganic ions in hydrogen peroxide–water mixtures. Part I, decomposition by ferric ions,2434. Part II, decomposition by chromate ions, 2446. Part III, decomposition by molybdate ions, 2456. Part IV, decomposition by tungstate ions, 5020. Part V, decomposition by vanadate ions, 5024.
peroxy-, of transition metals, studies on. Part II, 5345.
transition-metal, with bisdiethylaminophenylphosphine, 4004.
transition-metal, with fluorocarbons. Part IV, 3468.
transition-metal ions with α-hydroxy-amidines. Parts II, III, 15, 5211.
transition-metal, with nitric oxide, studies on. Part VII, 3286.
transition-metal propionyl, and a novel ethyl transfer reaction, 4096.
transition metal, with triethylenetetramine. Part I, 3149.
Complexones containing heterocyclic donor oxygen atoms, 1144.
Phosphines, one tritertiary and one tetratertiary, complex-forming properties, 3930.
Conductance measurements up to 225°, ionization of acetic, propionic, n-butyric, and benzoic acid in water from, 2299.
temperature coefficient of, 743.
Conductivity of silver nitrate in non-aqueous and mixed solvents. Part VII, 902.
Conductivities, in liquid hydrogen bromide and hydrogen iodide, 2701.
molar, of some electrolytes in liquid hydrogen chloride, variation with concentration, 69.
Conductometric investigation of kinetics of reactions in 100% sulphuric acid. Part I, 3106.
Conjugated systems, ozonolysis. Part III, 761.
Co-ordination compounds. Stereochemistry of five-co-ordination. Part I, non-transition elements, 4672. Part II, transition elements, 4679.
number of transition-metal ions. Part I, thermodynamics of some tetrahedral–octahedral configuration equilibria in solution, 5449.
Copolymerisation, cationic, of 2-chloroethyl vinyl ether with styrene and α-methylstyrene, 5930.
Co-dimerisation, thermal, of isoprene and buta-1,3-diene, 935.
Copper, complexes with 2,9-dimethyl- and 2-chloro-1,10-phenanthroline, oxidation–reduction potentials in water, 2996.
co-ordination compounds of, colour, isomerism, and structure. Part V, crystal structure of *NN'*-ethylenebis-(acetylacetoneiminato)copper(II), 5897.
Bis-1-aminocyclopentanecarboxylatocopper(II), crystal structure, 2027.
Bistrifluoroacetylacetonatocopper(II), adducts of, and thermochromism of bis-β-diketonatocopper(II) species, 5885.
Copper(I)–pyrazine complexes, 3156.
Copper(II) complexes with bases, relative stabilities, 4716.
Copper(II), complexes with α-hydroxy-amidines, 15.
Copper(II) complexes, some quinqueco-ordinated, 5399.
Copper(II) tetrachlorozincate, complex with triethylenetetramine, 3149.
Cupric salts, oxidations of organic compounds by. Part III, 3056.
Cuprous halides, Raman spectra and solvent-extractions, 5134.
Iodobis-(2,2'-bipyridyl)copper(II) iodide, crystal structure, 5691.
Coprosma **genus,** chemistry of. Part XII, 3471.
Coumaranone, 2-benzyl-2,4,6,4'-tetrahydroxy- (maesopsin), and its alkali fusion products, 1356.
Coumarin derivatives, dipole-moment measurements, and orientation at a dropping-mercury electrode, 4941.
Coumarins of *Ammi visnaga* L. Part I, their reactions with benzene, toluene, and anisole in presence of aluminium chloride: isolation of minor constituents of *Ammi visnaga*, 4522.
Coumarones and isoflavones, cyclisation of benzil and deoxybenzoin derivatives to, 5322.
Creatine, ionization constant of the carboxyl group, 6004.
Crotonates, α- and γ-aryloxy-β-methyl-, and α-phenoxy-γ-methyl-, *ortho*-Claisen rearrangement of, 4210.
Crotonic acid, energetics of hydrogenation with platinum catalysts, 3630.
Crotonosine from *C. linearis* Jacq., structure, 1789.
(±)-**Cryptone** and related compounds, prep., 2402.
Crystals, evidence for the existence of C–H···O hydrogen bonds in, 1105.
of the analcite group, synthetic, habit and surface topography, 434.
Cucurbitaceae, bitter principles of. Part XI, constitutions of the cucurbitacins, 3828. Part XII, constitution of cucurbitacin F, 4275.
Culanine and related compounds. Part VI, total synthesis of (±)-culanine, 4289.
Cuspidine, $3CaO,2SiO_2,CaF_2$, heat of formation, 4297.
Cyanides of dimethyl-aluminium, -gallium, -indium, -thallium, and -beryllium, prep., 229.
Cyanine dyes related to 2-2'-carboxyphenacylidenethiazolines, prep., 5824.
Cyclic compounds, reduced. Part XIV, 3006.
olefins, hydroxylation by iodine and silver acetate, 770.
Cyclisation, internuclear. Parts XVIII—XX, 5251, 5263, 5266.
Cyclisations with hydrazine. Part III, 839.
reductive, by means of sodium borohydride and palladium–charcoal, 4610.
Cyclitols. Part XIV, 2043.
Cycloalkanes, bent bonds in: a correction, 3161.
and other flexible macrocycles, conformations, 93.
Cycloheptatriene, cyclopentadienylidene-, heterocyclic analogues, prep., 548.
Cyclohepta-1,3,5-triene, adduct with hexachlorocyclopentadiene, 4284.
Cycloheptene, Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2354.
Cyclohexadiene. Phthalan-1-spiro-1'-cyclohexadiene-3,4'-dione, prep. and chemistry, 5251.
Cyclohexanes, fluoro-. Part VII, prototropic migration in 3H,4H/-octafluorocyclohexene, 2083. Part VIII, lithium aluminium hydride reduction of decafluorocyclohexene, 4828.
Cyclohexane-1,2-diol, *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dimethyl-, pinacolic rearrangement, tracer study, 5854.
Cyclohexane-1,4-dione, bisphenylhydrazone, Fischer indolisation of, 3097.
Cyclohexanone, (±)-*cis*- and -*trans*-4-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-4-methyl-, prep., 3153.
Cyclohexanones, 1,5-dimethylhexyl-, isomeric, prep., 2407.
Cyclohexene, Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2354.
1-1'-acetoxyvinyl-, Diels–Alder reactions with *p*-benzoquinones containing electron-withdrawing groups, 3006.
Cyclononane derivatives, prep., 4606.
Cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, adduct with hexachlorocyclopentadiene, 4284.
Cyclo-octatetraene, preparation by the photoaddition of acetylenes to benzene, 695.
Cyclo-octa-1,3,5,7-tetraene, addition of silicon hydrides to, 4058.
Cyclo-octene and cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, addition of silicon hydrides to, 2831.
Cyclopentadiene, adduct with benzoquinone, reduction products of, 2023.
polymers prepared by stannic chloride catalysis, molecular size and shape, 1044.
hexachloro-, adducts with cyclo-octa-1,5-diene and cyclohepta-1,3,5-triene, 4284.
Cyclopentadienes, polyfluoro-. Part I, perfluorocyclopentadiene, prep., 5581.
π-Cyclopentadienyl carbonyls, alkyl and hydrido, spectroscopic studies, 1133.
Cyclopentadienylidenecycloheptatriene, heterocyclic analogues, prep., 548.
Cyclopentane, oxidation of, formation and consumption of acetaldehyde and formaldehyde in, 5247.
Cyclopentanes, fluoro-. Part I, the 1*H*,2*H*- and 1*H*,3*H*-octafluorocyclopentanes, and 1*H*,3*H*/2*H*-heptafluorocyclopentane, 281.
Cyclopentane-1,2-diol, *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dimethyl-, pinacolic rearrangement, tracer study, 5861.

Cyclopenta[*c*]pyran, a new heteroaromatic system, derivatives, prep., 4872.
Cyclopentene, Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2354.
Cyclopropane, isomerisation of, activation energy, 6050.
1,2,3-trimethyl-, thermal unimolecular isomerisation, 5717.
Cyclopropanes, acid-catalysed isomerisation of, 5782.
α-Cyclopropanealdehydes and cyclopropyl ketones, prep., 4983.
Cyclopropyl ketones, αβ-unsaturated, and 3-cyclopropylpyrazolines, prep., 303.
Cysteine hydrochloride, aqueous solutions of, action of ^{60}Co-gamma-rays on, 2320.
Cytosine and its 1-methyl derivatives, permanganate oxidation, 811.
and its mono-cation, structure, 3046.
Cytotoxic compounds. Part IV, 1947.

D

Dasycarpine, an *Ormosia* alkaloid, 535.
Deca-*trans*-2,*trans*-4-dienamide, *N*-isobutyl-, local anæsthetic isolated from *Fagara xanthoxyloides*, 3503.
Deformation, out-of-plane, in benzo[*c*]phenanthrene and its 1,12-dimethyl derivative, 2126.
Detergents, non-ionic, chemistry. Part V, micellar structures of a series of synthetic non-ionic detergents, 907.
Diazetidinone, nature of some rearrangements of, 674.
Diazirine, dimethyl-, photolysis, 3514.
Diazo-compounds, aliphatic, intermediates in decomposition of. Parts I, II, 3801, 3808.
heterocyclic. Parts III, IV, 4589, 4593.
Diazo-group in a diazo-oxide, replacement by the cyano-group, 3465.
Diazo-ketones, characterisation, 2818.
Diazoalkanes, adducts with quinones. Parts II, III, 5336, 5342.
reaction with Group VI hydrides, 3604.
and carbenes, reactions with ketones. Part I, 3480.
Diazoates. Potassium *p*-sulphonyloxybenzenediazoate, thermal isomerisation in concentrated alkali, 1875.
Diazomethane, monomethylenation and polymethylenation by, in the presence of boron compounds, 4461.
reaction with water, 729.
Diazomethanes, diaryl-, decomposition in acetonitrile catalysed by arenesulphonic acids, 3808.
diaryl-, decomposition in acetonitrile catalysed by perchloric acid, 3801.
Diazonium group, direct introduction into aromatic nuclei. Part VIII, prep. of diazonium salts from tertiary amines, 4889. Part IX, preparation of diazonium salts from secondary amines by the Fischer–Hepp rearrangement, 4894.
prevention of diazo-oxide formation in replacement by bromine or iodine, 2151.
2,3:6,7-Dibenzobiphenylene, a dinitro-, prep. from *o*-dihalogenonaphthalenes, 4999.
Dibenzo[*a*,*c*]quinolizine derivatives, prep. by addition reactions, 3888.
Diels–Alder adducts of *p*-benzoquinones, application of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to, 3036.
adducts of hexachlorocyclopentadiene with cyclo-octa-1,5-diene and cyclohepta-1,3,5-triene, 4284.
reactions of 1-1′-acetoxyvinylcyclohexene with *p*-benzoquinones containing electron-withdrawing groups, 3006.
reaction of *p*-benzoquinones, 3012.
reaction with ethylenic sulphoxides, stereochemistry. Part V, configuration of the sulphur atom in the adducts from cyclopentadiene and 2-phenylsulphinylacrylic acids, 3718. Part VI, acidity constants of carboxylic acids, 4864.
Diffusion in binary mixtures of neutral substances, application of the frictional-coefficient formalism to, 1599.
coefficients of the chromate ion in concentrated solutions, 3424.
Digifolein and digifologenin, structure, 3281.
Dimroth rearrangement. Part I, 1276. Part II, kinetic studies, 1284.
Dinaphtho[2,1-*d*:1′,2′-*f*][1,2]diazocine, prep., 839.
Dioscorine, nature of the keto-base $C_9H_{13}NO$ from, and attempt at its synthesis, 1841.
1,3-Dioxan, 5-hydroxy-, derivatives of, influence of intramolecular hydrogen bonding on the rate of esterification, 4171.
5-hydroxy-, some disubstituted derivatives, prep., 4161.
5-hydroxy-, *trans*-2-alkyl derivatives, prep. and some properties, 4157.
1,4-Dioxans, halogeno-, and their derivatives. Part II, thermal rearrangement, and reactions of 2,3-dichloro-1,4-dioxan, 3510.
Dipole moments, electric, of aminopyridines and aminoquinolines, 1731.
Dissociation constant, acid, of the protonated form of tri-(hydroxymethyl)methylamine, 792.
constants of some barium, europium, and hexa-amminecobalt ion-pairs by use of sparingly soluble iodates containing radiotracers, 3343.
constants of some methylnaphthoic and acenaphthoic acids, 2892.
Diterpene, new type (eremolactone), possible structure, 2412.
series, synthetic studies in. Part IV, 4720.
Diterpenes. Parts VII, VIII, 1345, 5374.
from *Eperua falcata*, 430.
from *Podocarpus milanjianus*, 6050.
of *Xylia dolabriformis*, 644.
1,4-Dithian 1,4-dioxides, isomeric, infrared and Raman spectra, 1619.
Dithiobiurets. Part III, 1,1-disubstituted derivatives, 3327.
Dithizone, studies with. Part X, reactions with organomercury(II) compounds, 466. Part XI, reactions with *p*-fluorophenyl- and *p*-iodophenyl-mercury(II) compounds, 4288.
Dock, broad-leaved (*Rumex obtusifolius*), 2-acetyl-3-methylnaphthalene-1,8-diol and its 8-glucoside as constituents of, 1340.

E

Echinulin, incorporation of tryptophan into, 4277.
Electrochemical preparation of salts from well-oriented graphite, 5674.
Electrolysis, controlled-potential. Part IX, 1101.
Electron acceptors, interaction with bases. Part IX, 3796.
Electron-ejection and -trapping in molecular solids, discussed in light of electron spin resonance results, 1189.
Electron impact and molecular dissociation. Parts IX, XI, XII, 5933, 5945, 5949.
Electron-transfer reactions involving 1,1,3,3-tetraphenylbut-1-ene and tetraphenylethylene, 3954.
Electrons, valency, triatomic molecules and ions containing nineteen (corrigendum to Note, *J.*, 1962, 2819), 1344.
Electronic effects, transmission in diphenyl sulphides, diphenyl oxides, and diphenylamines, 255.
Electronic levels in pyrimidines, 3665.
Electronic structures. "Rare-gas rule," theoretical basis, 4189.
Electronically excited molecules, prototropic equilibria of. Part I, 4897.
Electrophilic rearrangements: stereochemistry and allylic transformations, 3397.
Elemi acids, some remarks on structure of, and structure of flindissol, 2762.
Eleutherolic acid, prep., 3896.
Eliminations, gas-phase. Part IV, 5919.
Emetine and related compounds. Part V, 2672.
and related compounds, synthesis. Part IV, 1449. Part V, a stereochemically favourable synthesis of emetine, 1461.
Enol elimination reactions. Parts I, II, 4771, 4778.
Enzyme-catalysed processes, computation of velocities and kinetic constants of reactions with particular reference to, 2070.
Eperua falcata, extractives from: the petrol-soluble constituents, 430.
Ephedrinium compounds, some quaternary, Hofmann degradation, 268.

XUM

Epi-inositol, 1,4-anhydro-, formation by dehydration of myo-inositol, 2043.
Epoxide reactions, mechanism. Part V, reaction of 1,2-epoxypropane with chloride ion in water under neutral and acidic conditions, 915. Part VI, reactions of benzylamine with a series of *meta*- and *para*-substituted 1,2-epoxyethylbenzenes in methanol, 6065.
Eremolactone, a new type of diterpene, possible structure, 2412.
Esters, hydrolysis of, tracer studies. Part XI, hydrolysis of diphenylmethyl toluene-*p*-sulphinate, 627. Part XII, dimethyl selenate, 3130. Part XIII, cyclic and dialkyl selenites, 3137.
aliphatic, gaseous oxidation. Part II, comparative studies and general mechanism, 820.
carboxylic, alkyl–oxygen fission in. Part XVI, influence of the ethoxyl group on the reactivity of 4-ethoxydiphenylmethanol, 4084.
containing phosphorus. Parts XVIII, XIX, 3351, 3464.
methyl, of inorganic oxyacids, ^{13}C–H spin–spin splitting in nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of, 2565.
Ethane, reaction with oxygen at 600—630°, 5095.
Ethanes, some hexasubstituted, formation and reactions, 1244.
Ethanol, photochemical oxidation of, role of phenanthraquinone in, 5545.
Ethers, general prep., 5598.
alkyl benzyl and benzyl cycloalkyl, reaction with t-butoxyradicals, 4841.
aromatic, interdependence of molecular conformation and conjugation in. Part V, 765.
arylmethyl vinyl, thermal rearrangement, 4986.
diaryl, prep. from diaryliodonium salts, 4578.
Ethyl bromide, gas-phase pyrolysis, kinetics, 2839.
Ethylene, tetrafluoro-, reaction with methylene, 746.
tetraphenyl-, electron-transfer reactions involving, 3954.
tetraphenyl-, interaction with sodium aromatic hydrocarbons, 5560.
Ethylenes, asymmetric diaryl-. Part VIII, mechanism of conversion of some 2-halogeno-1,1-diarylethylenes by sodium 2-hydroxyethoxide into diarylacetylenes, 4218. Part IX, 4527.
polyphenyl-. Part II, epoxidation of tetra-*p*-nitrophenylethylene by nitric acid, 3980.
Alkadienes, macrocyclic, double-bond migration in: deconjugation of the 1,3-isomers, 4091.
Ethylenediamine. New azidobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) complexes, preparation and properties. Part I, preparation and properties of the azidonitro-, azidoisothiocyanato-, and azidoammine derivatives, 138.
Square-planar bisethylenediamine–metal complexes, 2552.
Ethylenediamines, *NN*-dialkyl-*N'*-arylalkyl-*N'*-4-cinnolinyl- (or 9-fluorenyl or 6-methyl-3-pyridazinyl or 1-phthalazinyl or 2-quinoxalinyl)-, of potential pharmacological interest, prep., 2256.
Ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid, complexes with cobalt(III) and rhodium(III), co-ordination in, 4271.
and some related substances, infrared and nuclear magnetic resonance study in solution, 3645.
Eucarvone, photoisomerisation to 1,5,5-trimethylnorborn-2-en-7-one, 710.
derivatives, further rearrangements of, 4372.
Eudalene group of bicyclic sesquiterpenes, synthetical experiments. Part I, 2773.
γ-Eudesmol, synthesis, 2773.
Europium iodate, solubility in salt solutions containing ion-pairing ligands, 3343.
Exaltolide and exaltone, new prep. from aleuritic acid, 3505.

F

Fagara xanthoxyloides, local anæsthetic (*N*-isobutyldeca-*trans*-2, *trans*-4-dienamide) in, 3503.
Ferrocene derivatives. Part XIII, some ferrocenyl-ethylene and -acetylene derivatives, prep., 2990.
Ferroins, substituent effects on acid fission of, 5752.
Ferruginol, oxidation, 2422.
Flavans, new prep., 3162.
Flavanones related to phloroglucinol, halogenation, 5271.
Flavasperone, synthesis, 4868.
Flavone, 5-hydroxy-, bromination and nitration, 2374.
5,7,4'-trihydroxy-6-methoxy-, a minor pigment from *Digitalis lanata* L., 5577.
5,7,4'-trihydroxy-3',6-dimethoxy-, a pigment from *Digitalis lanata* L., 3780.
Flavones, cracking pattern in mass spectrometer, 5949.
Biflavonyls, naturally occurring, structures, 1477.
Isoflavones, two new, from *Neorautanenia pseudopachyrrhiza*, 1569.
6-Methoxyfuroflavone, a new component of the seeds of *Pongamia glabra*, 163.
Flavothebaone. Part VII, synthesis of compound D (1,2,7,10-tetramethoxybenzo[*a*]fluorene), 4055.
Flindissol, structure. Some remarks on the structure of the elemi acids, 2762.
Fluoranthene-like hydrocarbons: MO–LCAO study of electronic spectra, charge-transfer spectra, and polarographic reduction, 4998.
Fluorene, reaction with butyl-lithium, 6039.
series, kinetic studies. Part II, acid-catalysed solvolysis of 2-substituted 9-diazofluorenes, 598.
1,4,5,8-tetramethyl-, prep., 5551.
Benzo[*a*]fluorene, 1,2,7,10-tetramethoxy-, prep., 4055.
Bifluorenylidene, kinetics and mechanism of the formation from 9-bromofluorene in t-butyl alcohol, 666.
NN-Dialkyl-*N'*-arylalkyl-*N'*-9-fluorenylethylenediamines of potential pharmacological interest, prep., 2256.
Fluoren-8a-ylacetic acid lactones, perhydro-, from degradation of gibberellic acid, 2590.
Fluorine, heterocyclic compounds of. Part V, 4007.
organic compounds of. Part XXVII, α-aminoisobutyric acids, 3462.
organic compounds of, studies on. Part XXX, some reactions of fluoropyruvic acid, 3736.
perfluoroalkyl phosphorus derivatives, nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 960.
fluorosulphonate, thermal decomposition, 1406.
Acetates, acyl trifluoro-. Part I, reaction of acetyl trifluoroacetate with phenols in carbon tetrachloride, 3291.
Acetic anhydride, perfluoro-, thermal decomposition, 3247.
Anthraquinones, fluorinated, sulphonation and subsequent reactions, 1923.
Antimony pentafluoride as a fluorinating agent, 5549.
Benzenes, difluoro-, vibrational spectra and chemical thermodynamic properties, 473.
Benzoic acids, fluoronitro- and aminofluoro-, and fluoronitro-benzenes, -toluenes, and -xylenes, prep., 1925.
Cyclohexanes, fluoro-. Part VII, prototropic migration in 3H,4H/-octafluorocyclohexene, 2083. Part VIII, lithium aluminium hydride reduction of decafluorocyclohexene, 4828.
Cyclopentadienes, polyfluoro-. Part I, perfluorocyclopentadiene, prep., 5581.
Cyclopentanes, fluoro-. Part I, the 1*H*,2*H*- and 1*H*,3*H*-octafluorocyclopentanes, and 1*H*,3*H*/2*H*-heptafluorocyclopentane, 281.
Dioxygen difluoride, electronic structure, 4663.
Ethylene, tetrafluoro-, reaction with methylene, 746.
Fluoride alkyl, formation from silicon tetrafluoride, 2558.
Fluorides, complex, of general formula $A^{I}B^{V}F_6$, 4408.
Fluorides, complex, having the perovskite structure, prep. and magnetic properties, 1490.
Fluorides, complex, related to the perovskites $KM^{II}F_3$, magnetic properties, 1500.
Fluorides, covalent, critical temperatures, 4993.
Fluorides, some non-metallic, reactions in liquid hydrogen chloride, 799.
Fluorocarbons, complexes with transition metals. Part IV, 3468.
Hydrofluoric acid, effect of temperature on the ionization of, 4300.
Hydrogen fluoride, liquid–vapour equilibrium, 1796.
Mercurials, fluoroalkyl- and fluoroaryl-, some complex compounds of, 2484.
Mercurials, (trifluoromethyl)phenyl-, prep., 4257.
Mercury, bistrifluoromethyl, spectroscopic studies in solution, 5273.

Fluorine, Methanesulphenyl pseudohalides, trifluoro-, prep., 1272.
Nickel iodide, perfluoropropyl- and perfluoroethyl-(1,2-bisdiphenylphosphinoethane)-, 723.
Nitrogen, perfluoroalkyl compounds of. Part V, the dimer (*N*-nitritoamine) of trifluoronitrosomethane, 4531. Part VI, the photolysis of trifluoronitrosomethane, 4537.
Peroxodisulphuryl difluoride, alternative syntheses, 3407.
Platinate(IV) ion, hexafluoro-, interaction with olefins, 2567.
Polyfluoro-compounds, aromatic. Part XIII, derivatives of penta- and 2,3,4,6-tetra-fluorothiophenol, 3692. Part XIV, phenylation of hexafluorobenzene and some replacement reactions of 2,3,4,5,6-pentafluorobiphenyl, 4281.
Selenium, heptafluoropropyl derivatives, prep., 1268.
Sulphur chloride, pentafluoro-, and sulphur oxide pentafluoride, synthesis in the microwave discharge, 1644.
Sulphur compounds, pentafluoro-: prep. of pentafluorothioacetaldehyde and (pentafluorothio)acetic acid, 1440.
Sulphur peroxides, fluoro-, reactions of, 6047.
Xylenes, fluoro-, nitration and subsequent reactions, 5554.
Formamide, *o*-tolyl-, reaction with carbonyl chloride, 3146.
Formates, alkyl chloro-, reactions, 2217.
Free-radical addition of acetamide to oct-1-ene, peroxide-induced, 5544.
reactions in solution, kinetics. Part I, evaluation of rate constants for transfer reactions in systems with varying radical concentration, 5281. Part II, 5284.
Friedel–Crafts reactions, co-catalysis in. Part V, 1636.
reactions, aliphatic. Part V, 2354.
Fries reaction, photochemical, 1781.
Fruticosamine and fruticosine, alkaloids of *Kopsia fruticosa*, 22.
Fujenal and fujenoic acid, structures, 5052.
Fumaric acid, γ-irradiated, electron spin resonance spectra, 3520.
Fungal detoxication. Part VI, 816.
metabolites. Parts I, II, 1050, 5502.
Fungi, chemistry of. Parts XLI, XLII, 3641, 3777.
higher, chemistry of. Part XIII, synthesis of (*a*) a C_9 triacetylenic epoxy-alcohol, a *Coprinus quadrifidus* metabolite and (*b*) a C_9 triacetylenic 1,2-diol. The structure of biformyne 1, 2048. Part XIV, polyacetylenic metabolites of *Poria sinuosa* Fr., 2056. Part XV, synthesis of two α-hydroxy-acids from *Poria sinuosa* Fr., 3466. Part XVI, polyacetylenic metabolites from *Aleurodiscus roseus*, 4120.
Fungicides, agricultural. *p*-Aminoazobenzenes, prep., 3472.
Furan, 2,5-bishydroxymethyl-, convenient prep., 3917.
Furans. Part II, Friedel–Crafts acylation of furan, 2-methylfuran, and 3-methylfuran, 2723. Part III, synthesis of 2-isovalerylfurans from furoylacetic esters, 2728.
Furan compounds, mass spectra of some, 5933.
Furoflavone, 6-methoxy-, a new component of the seeds of *Pongamia glabra*, 163.

G

Galactose, products of sulphation of, 2242.
D-Galactose, 6-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-, prep., 4264.
Gallium, trimethyl-. Part III, reaction with diphenylphosphine and -arsine, 233.
cyanide, dimethyl-, prep., 229.
hydride, unco-ordinated, 3912.
Gallotannins. Part VIII, 2173.
Galloyl esters of quinic acid, prep. and properties of some, 2173.
Gamboge. Part I, constitutions of the acids $C_{11}H_{10}O_4$ and $C_{12}H_{10}O_6$ derived from gambogic acid, 1858.
Gas chromatography of steroids. ΔR_{M_0} values for hydroxy- and acyloxy-groups, 3477.
Gas-phase eliminations. Part IV, 5919.
Geigerinin, revised structure, 4989.
Germanium, nucleophilic substitution at: rapid hydrolytic reactions of organo-chlorides, 3567.
organic compounds of. Part IV, some derivatives of *p*-triethylgermylbenzenesulphonic acid, prep., 3906.
organic polymers of, 1849.
Germanium, orthoesters, reactions. Part II, reactions of tetraethoxygermanium with glycols, 2804.
tetrachloride, addition compounds of, infrared spectra in the cæsium bromide region, 1514.
Germanium–carbon bonds, alkali-cleavage of some, 2342.
Gibberella fujikuroi, new metabolites of. Part II, isolation of fourteen new metabolites, 2937. Parts III—VI, 2944, 3783, 5052, 5061.
Gibberellic acid. Part XIX, degradation in sulphuric acid, 7. Part XX, stereochemistry of ring A, 143. Part XXI, stereochemistry of rings B, C, and D, 154. Part XXII, stereochemistry of the hydrogenolysis products, 2569. Part XXIII, some perhydrofluoren-8a-ylacetic acid lactones, 2590. Part XXIV, synthesis of some model lactones, 2595. Part XXV, some new reduction products of gibberellic acid and its methyl ester, 2606.
biosynthesis of, some observations, 5547.
compounds related to, prep. Part I, 605.
(±)-Gibberone, prep., 605.
Glucal, triacetyl-, epimeric 2-bromo-2-deoxyhexosyl fluorides derived from, 3273.
D-Glucal, γ-irradiation in aqueous solution, 1663.
Glucitol, but-2-enylidene derivatives, prep., 3375.
D-Glucitol, 1,4:3,6-dianhydro-, influence of hydrogen bonding on the rate of esterification, 4171.
D-Glucofuranose, 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-, unsaturated derivatives, polymerisation of, 4433.
α-D-Glucofuranose 5,6-carbonates, 1,2-isopropylidene-, transformation into 3,6-anhydro-derivatives, 5301.
Glucometasaccharinic acids, phosphorylated, prep., 3975.
α-D-Glucopyranose, molecular addition compound with urea, 2079.
6-*O*-α-D-**Glucopyranosyl-D-galactose,** prep., 4264.
α-1,4-Glucosans. Part XVIII, 4317.
Glucose, products of sulphation of, 2242.
4-α-isomaltosyl- (panose), methylation analysis, 3915.
Glucosyl bromide, 3,4,6-tri-*O*-acetyl-2-deoxy-2-(2,4-dinitroanilino)-, α- and β-glycosides from, prep., 2962.
D-Glucose, 2-amino-2-deoxy-, 2-acyl derivatives, prep., 2644.
2-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl- (sophorose), synthetic proof for structure, 5229.
3- and 4-deoxy-, prep. and uses, 4701.
8-Glucoside of 2-acetyl-3-methylnaphthalene-1,8-diol, a constituent of the broad-leaved dock (*Rumex obtusifolius*), 1340.
α-D-Glucoside, methyl 4,6-*O*-benzylidene-, periodate-oxidised, reactions with methanol and with some amino-compounds, 3347.
methyl 4,6-*O*-benzylidene-3-deoxy-3-phenylazo-, configuration, reduction, and irradiation, 2358.
Glucosides and aglycones from Canary Scrophulariaceae. Part VI, 1401.
α-D-Glucosides, methyl 3-arylazo-4,6-*O*-benzylidene-3-deoxy-, prep., 3658.
Glutaric acid, αα′-di-(*N*-2-cyanoethyl-*N*-nitrosoamino)-, cyclodehydration, 2099.
DL-[1-^{14}C]Glyceric acid, improved prep., 2563.
Glycerides, high-resolution proton resonance spectra, 131.
Glycoside from the fruit of *Citrullus colocynthis*, 4991.
Glycosides. Part III, 5229.
mass spectra of some, 5945.
isomeric, separation on basic ion-exchange resins, 5350.
methyl, methylated and partially methylated, gas–liquid partition chromatography of, 1676.
Glyoxal, phenyl-, anils of, 5107.
Gold, trimethyl-, tertiary phosphine complexes of, 421.
Graphite, well-oriented, electrochemical prep. of salts from, 5674.
Grass, giant star (*Cynodon plectostachyus*), a xylan from, 6067.
Grisenones, diastereoisomeric, obtained by oxidative cyclisation, 393.
Griseofulvin, stereochemistry: *X*-ray analysis of 5-bromogriseofulvin, 1050.
analogues. Part VI, dechlorogriseofulvin and some of its properties, 1603. Part VII, replacements in the aromatic ring, 1610. Part VIII, infrared absorption of griseofulvic acid and related compounds, 1814.
Guanidine, heterocyclic derivatives of. Part V, reaction of some glycidic esters with guanidines, 2747.

Guanidines, *N*-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-*N'N''*-diaryl-, synthesis and cyclisation, 240.
Gum from *Virgilia oroboides*. Part IV, methylation study of the partly degraded gum, 1974.
nodules from *Acacia seyal* Del., variation in composition and properties, 1.
arabic, location of L-rhamnopyranose residues in, 1696.
tragacanth. Part I, fractionation of the gum and the structure of tragacanthic acid, 1702. Part II, the arabinogalactan, 1714.

H

Halides, alkyl, isomerically and optically pure, factors in formation of. Part I, alcohol–hydrogen chloride or –thionyl chloride systems, 1059.
of metals, acceptor properties of. Part I, 5963.
tetrahedral inorganic complex, infrared spectra, 1198.
Haloforms, five, as solutes in benzene, molar Kerr constants and dipole moments, 4933.
Halogen substitution, aromatic, kinetics and mechanisms. Parts XVI, XVII, 4076, 5973.
Halogens, inductive and mesomeric effects of, magnitudes and signs, 1250.
Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Parts I, II, 692, 2381.
Halogenating agents, copper(II) halides as, 1216.
Hardwoods, chemistry of extractives from. Part XXXV, 1356.
Heats of combustion and molecular structure. Part IX, 3823.
of formation and bond energies. Parts IX, X, 1978, 2039.
of formation of the benzyl and n-propyl radicals, 3873.
of formation of cuspidine, $3CaO,2SiO_2,CaF_2$, and the mineral phase $3CaO,3Al_2O_3,CaF_2$, 4297.
of formation of fluorapatite and hydroxyapatite, 3820.
of ion-pair formation, 989.
Hecogenin, steroids derived from. Part III, photochemistry of hecogenin acetate, 5727.
Hederagenin, from ackee (*Blighia sapida* Koenig), isolation and identification, 744.
Heparin and some related substances, periodate oxidation, 2279.
β-D-*glycero*-D-*galacto*-**Heptose,** 1,2,3,4,6-penta-*O*-acetyl-, acid-catalysed acetyl group migration in, and prep. of D-*glycero*-D-*galacto*-heptose-6-phosphate, 3970.
Heteroaromatic compounds, electrophilic substitution of, mechanism. Parts I, II, 3753, 3882.
compounds, polycyclic, infrared spectra. Part III, 3764.
five-membered monocyclic nuclei, infrared absorption. Part IV, 3881.
nitration, kinetics and mechanism. Part I, 4204.
system, new (cyclopenta[c]pyran), derivatives of, prep., 4872.
N-**Heteroaromatic** systems, electronic spectra. Part X, five-membered ring systems, 3999.
Heterocycle, eighteen-membered, prep., 6075.
Heterocyclic analogues of conjugated cyclic hydrocarbons, Part VII, 1421.
analogues of cyclopentadienylidenecycloheptatriene, prep., 548.
analogues of phenalene (perinaphthene) containing one hetero-atom, prep., 2907.
compounds, addition reactions of. Parts XII—XVI, 1008, 1903, 1907, 2082, 3888.
compounds, syntheses. Part III, pyrolytic cyclisation of aromatic azides, 1666. Part IV, oxidative cylisation of aromatic amines and their *N*-acyl derivatives, 4666.
compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part I, 6053.
compounds, from cyclodehydration of αα'-di-(*N*-2-cyanoethyl-*N*-nitrosoamino)glutaric acid, 2099.
compounds of nitrogen. Part VI, 2867.
compounds, seven-membered, proximity effects in formation of, 1436.
compounds, from urea derivatives. Part V, 240.
derivatives of guanidine. Part V, 2747.
diazo-compounds. Parts III, IV, 4589, 4593.
Heterocyclic fluorine compounds. Part V, 4007.
molecules, nitrogen-containing, bond angles in, 5893.
nitrogen compounds. Part V, 1913.
nitrogen derivatives of pyrene, prep., 956.
N-oxides. Part I, 2428.
series, some anti-microbial compounds in. Part III, 4322.
syntheses with malonyl chloride. Parts VII, VIII, 3069, 4483.
Hexane-2,5-dione, condensation with veratrole and catechol, 3154.
D-*ribo*-**Hexopyranose,** 3-deoxy-, and 4-deoxy-D-*xylo*-hexopyranose, prep. and uses, 4701.
α-D-*erythro*- and -*threo*-**Hexopyranosides,** ethyl 2,3-dideoxy-, and related compounds, intramolecular hydrogen bonding in, 4471.
Hofmann degradation of some quaternary ephedrinium compounds, 268.
cis- and *trans*-**Homocaronic acid,** synthesis, absolute configuration, and ring-fission of, 4957.
Homocysteine thiolactone and *N*-benzyloxycarbonylhomocysteine thiolactone, amination and acylation reactions by, 2756.
Hop constituents, chemistry of. Parts XV—XVII, 1763, 1769, 4382.
Hormones, hydroaromatic steroid. Part IX, 4234.
modified steroid. Part XXX, 4242.
steroid, totally synthetic. Part I, 5072.
Hulupone and cohulupone, prep., 1769.
Hulupones, hydrogenation, 4382.
Hydrazine, cyclisations with. Part III, 839.
polymers based on. Parts I—III, 3523, 4023, 4031.
derivatives, protonation, 3151.
1,1-dimethyl-, reaction with polymethylene dihalides, 4031.
hydrate, reaction with ethylene dihalides, 4023.
Hydrazines, pyrolyses, C–C and N–N bond dissociation energies, 3217.
Hydrazones and related compounds, reactions with strong bases. Part I, a modified Wolff–Kishner procedure, 1855.
Hydride ions in organic reactions. Part II, 3295.
Hydrides of Group VI, reaction with diazoalkanes, 3604.
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, sodium, interaction with 1,1,3,3-tetraphenylbut-1-ene, 6036.
aromatic, sodium, interaction with tetraphenylethylene, 5560.
branched-chain, synthesis and reactions. Part XV, free-radical chlorination in the liquid phase, 1234. Part XVI, bromination in the liquid phase by *N*-bromosuccinimide, 1319.
conjugated cyclic, and their heterocyclic analogues. Part VII, 1421.
fluoranthene-like: MO–LCAO study of electronic spectra, charge-transfer spectra, and polarographic reduction, 4998.
macrocyclic, containing triple bonds, double bonds, and benzene nuclei, synthesis, 86.
ten polynuclear, as solutes in benzene, molar Kerr constants, polarisations, etc., 4442.
saturated, reaction with oxalyl chloride induced by ultraviolet light and γ-rays, 3918.
saturated, reaction with tetranitratotitanium(IV), 5278.
Hydroformylation of 4-methylpent-1-ene, 4859.
Hydrogen bonds, C–H···O, in crystals, evidence for existence of, 1105.
bonding, solvent shifts of nuclear spin coupling constants due to, 5575.
bonding, aliphatic ester–alcohol, investigation by infrared spectroscopy: determination of equilibrium and thermodynamic constants, 5391.
bonding and molecular structure of aliphatic alcohols and aliphatic esters, relation between, as determined by infrared spectroscopy, 5395.
isotope exchange reactions. Part XI, tritium exchange between secondary alcohols and acidic media, 1930. Part XII, behaviour of primary alcohols in acidic media, 1938.
molecule, molecular photoelectron spectroscopy, 5141.
molecule and its ion, binding in, 1064.
bromide and hydrogen iodide, liquid, as ionizing solvents, 2701.

Hydrogen chloride, liquid, solvent system. Part VI, variation of molar conductivities with concentration, 69. Part VIII, reactions of some non-metallic fluorides, 799.
Hydrogenation, mechanisms of. Part III, geometrical and electronic factors and the role of the solvent, 5996.
catalytic, role of supports in. Part III, 3630.
Hydrolysis of esters, tracer studies in. Part XI, hydrolysis of diphenylmethyl toluene-*p*-sulphinate, 627. Part XII, dimethyl selenate, 3130. Part XIII, cyclic and dialkyl selenites, 3137.
of ethyl ββ-diethoxyacrylate, tracer study, 66.
of diphenyl terephthalate, ester exchange in, 1334.
Hydroxyamino-derivatives from formaldehyde, reaction with acyl halides, 1098.
Hydroxylamine, reaction with nitrous acid, kinetics and mechanism. Part I, 2824.
Hydroxylamines, aryl-. Part III, reactions with aldehydes, 3141.
Hydroxylation. Part I, 2897.
of cyclic olefins by iodine and silver acetate, 770.

I

Imidazole, *N*-acetyl-, acid hydrolysis, 6045.
Imidazoles, purines, and pyrimidines. Part XIX, 1077.
thermal condensation with carbonyl compounds, 2195.
N-acetyl derivatives, prep. and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 1414.
4,5-diphenyl-, and related compounds, substitution of, 1363.
Indane-1,4-dione, perhydro-5,8-dimethyl-, prep., 2387.
Indan-1-one, 2-benzylidene-, interaction with diphenylketen, 993.
perhydro-5,8-dimethyl-, prep., 2387.
Indene, long-range proton–proton coupling in, 590.
Indium cyanide, dimethyl-, prep., 229.
Indoles, 3-diazo-, prep., 4593.
Fischer indolisation of cyclohexane-1,4-dione bisphenylhydrazone, 3097.
Indolyl-esters, nitro-, two, electrolytic reduction in acid solution, 1101.
2-Indol-2′-ylethylamine, improved prep., 2565.
Indole-2-aldehyde, improved prep., 2565.
Indole-2,3,3a,4-tetracarboxylate, tetramethyl 3a,7a-dihydro-1-methyl-, pyrolysis and hydrolysis, 1907.
Indoline, 2-hydroxy-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-t-butyl- and 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-methylene-, autoxidation, 586.
Indolizine, octahydro-3-methyl-, prep., 3898.
Indolizines. Part II, prep. from ethyl 2-pyridylacetate and related compounds, 3277.
condensation with glyoxal in the presence of perchloric acid, 1421.
7- and 8-ethyloctahydro-, prep., 2545.
Indolo- and quinolino-derivatives, certain polycyclic, structure and properties. Part XVI, 4855.
Indolo[3,2-*b*]carbazole, prep., 2504.
12*H*-**Indolo[2,3-*a*]pyridocolinium salts** substituted at the 2-position, prep., 3440.
Inductive and mesomeric effects of the halogens, magnitudes and signs, 1250.
Inositols. 1,4-Anhydroepi-inositol, formation by dehydration of myoinositol, 2043.
Myoinositol 1-phosphate residue in monophosphoinositide, a calculation of the configuration, 1475.
Interfaces between water and cupric, nickel, and zinc oxides, adsorption of n-dodecylamine at, 1014.
Intermediates, unstable. Parts XVI—XX, 250, 570, 1186, 1189, 5594.
Iodine, positive, chemistry of. Part II, 4103.
cation, I^+, in iodine pentafluoride, 5369.
Isopropyl and s-butyl iodide, pyrolyses, 5919.
Potassium metaperiodate, thermal decomposition, 5583.
Ion association, thermodynamics. Part X, calorimetric heats of formation, 989.
Ion-exchange. Poly-(1-hydroxy-4-vinylpyridinium) anion-exchangers, 1579.
Ion-pairs, barium, europium, and hexa-amminecobalt, dissociation constants by use of sparingly soluble iodates containing radiotracers, 3343.
Ion-solvation in non-aqueous solvents and their aqueous mixtures, studies in. Part I, 4686. Part II, properties of ion constituents, 4734.
Ions, characterisation by their ion-exchange reactions, 2861.
solvation of. Part IV, electronic absorption spectra of some Group VI anions and their conjugate acids in protic and dipolar aprotic solvents, 4061.
Ionization constant of the carboxyl group of creatine, 6004.
Protonation equilibria in amides, 4377.
Iridium(III) halides, complexes with tertiary phosphines and tertiary arsines, 3371.
Iron atoms in complex iron cyanides, electronic structure, 1120.
acetylacetonates, reaction with nitric oxide, 3461.
allyl and olefin complexes, 189.
complexes with cyclo-octatriene and related compounds, 2162.
complexes with ketenimines, 2976.
Ferroins, substituent effects on acid fission of, 5752.
Tricarbonylcyclopentadienyliron-cyclopentadienylnickel and some new cyclopentadienylnickel-tricarbonyliron–acetylene complexes, prep., 4784.
Isano (boleko) oil, acetylenic acids of, 5772.
oxygenated acids of, 5779.
Isatin, 5-chloro-6,7-dimethoxy-, degradation products of sporidesmin related to, 5332.
Isatins, novel prep. of α-substituted tryptamines from, 1335.
Isobornylamines, new prep., 6078.
Isobutyric acid, α-amino-, fluorinated, prep., 3462.
Isochroman-1,4-dione and some of its reactions, 402.
Isocyanates, reaction with phosphorus pentachloride, 5558.
and isothiocyanates, chloroboration and organoboration, 4223.
Isocyanides, aliphatic, prep., 4280.
Isoflavones, two new, from *Neorautanenia pseudopachyrrhiza*, 1569.
and coumarones, cyclisation of benzil and deoxybenzoin derivatives to, 5322.
Isoindoline isomers from reductive condensation of 2,5-dimethylpyrrole, 1648.
Isoperthiocyanic acid and some related compounds, infrared spectra, 3165.
Isoprene, cyclic dimers of, and their relation to some components of tobacco smoke, 2221.
and buta-1,3-diene, thermal co-dimerisation, 935.
polyisoprenes, and some related hydrocarbons, molar Kerr constants, dipole moments, etc., 3547.
Isopropenyl acetate, addition of hydrogen bromide to, in chlorobenzene, 2889.
Isopropyl iodide, pyrolysis, 5919.
Isoquinolines, 3,4-dihydro-, reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2672.
Bisbenzylisoquinolines. Part IV, 4578.
Isothiazoles. Part II, isothiazolealdehydes and isothiazolyl ketones, prep., 2032.
Isotoma longiflora, a new alkaloid from, 750.
Isotope dilution analysis of amino-acids. Part I, a check on the absence of racemisation during benzyloxycarbonylation, 2731.
effect, deuterium, in acids, infrared studies, 3749.
effects, deuterium, in the oxidation of aldehydes with bromine, 1303.
effects, hydrogen, secondary. Parts I, II, 866, 876.
exchange (hydrogen) reactions, kinetics. Part XI, tritium exchange between secondary alcohols and acidic media, 1930. Part XII, behaviour of primary alcohols in acidic media, 1938.
Isotopic dilution analysis, choice of the optimum quantity and constitution of the tracer used for, 118.
Isoxazole-4-carboxylic acids, 3,5-disubstituted derivatives, prep. as intermediates in penicillin syntheses, 5845.
3- and 5-phenyl-, and their alkyl and halogen derivatives, penicillins from, 5838.

K

Kaurene, a diterpene, 1345.
(−)-Kaurene, studies with, 5061.
series, reactions of epoxides in, 5374.

XUM

Kaurenolide, 7-hydroxy-, structure, 2944.
7,18-dihydroxy- and 7,16,18-trihydroxy-, structures, 3783.
Keten, diphenyl-, interaction with 2-benzylideneindan-1-one, 993.
Ketones, reactions with carbenes and diazoalkanes. Part I, 3480.
diazo-, characterisation, 2818.
substituted-benzyl phenyl, base-catalysed bromination, 226.
Diketones, condensation with aromatic compounds. Part I, α-diketones and veratrole, 1011. Part II, 3154.
Kinetics: absolute rate of combination of the t-butyl radical, 3560.
free-radical reactions in solution. Part I, evaluation of rate constants for transfer reactions in systems with varying radical concentrations, 5281. Part II, 5284.
nucleophilic substitution at silicon and germanium: rapid hydrolytic reactions of organo-chlorides, 3567.
reactions in strongly basic media. Part I, the H_- function in methanol containing sodium methoxide, 5030. Part II, kinetic dependence of some base-catalysed reactions on the concentration of sodium methoxide, 5035.
reactions in 100% sulphuric acid, conductometric investigation. Part I, 3106.
replacement of chloride in *cis*- and *trans*-aquochlorobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) cations by water, 5137.
Activation parameters in the hydrolysis of diphenylmethyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 1593.
Computation of velocities and kinetic constants of reactions, with particular reference to enzyme-catalysed processes, 2070.
Rates and activation parameters in the solvolysis of organic chlorides and bromides, 1585.
Proximity effects in the amine-catalysed addition of ethyl cyanoacetate to substituted benzaldehydes (Knoevenagel reaction), 4885.
Knoevenagel reaction (amine-catalysed addition of ethyl cyanoacetate to substituted benzaldehydes), proximity effects in, 4885.
Kopsia **species,** alkaloids of. Part I, *Kopsia fruticosa*, 22.

L

Lactonisation of olefinic acids: use of sulphuric and trifluoroacetic acids, 2640.
Lanosterol series, some ring-A derivatives, prep., 3675.
Laudanosine. Ketolaudanosine, prep., 2487.
(±)-Laudanosine methiodide, dimorphism, 733.
Lead tetra-acetate, reaction with chlorobenzene and ethyl benzoate, 2351.
Leucine, *N*-2,4-dinitrophenyl-, photochemical formation of 4-nitro-2-nitrosoaniline from, 894.
L-Leucine, formyl-, racemisation during the coupling of, 5807.
Lignans from *Myristica otoba*, 1445.
Linearisine from *C. linearis* Jacq., structure, 1789.
Lugworm (*Arenicola marina*), fatty-acids of. Part I, 1654.
Lutidine, acid-catalysed hydrogen exchange of, 3753.

M

Macrocyclic compounds. Parts I—VI, 73, 86, 93, 4088, 4091, 5475.
Macusine-A, structure: *X*-ray analysis of macusine-A iodide, 1832.
Macromolecules, reactions of. Parts III—V, 1173, 1175, 4199.
Maesopsin (2-benzyl-2,4,6,4′-tetrahydroxycoumaranone) and its alkali fusion products, constitution, 1356.
Magnetic-dipole-allowed transitions in optically active molecules, 2092.
Magnetic dipole character and the rotatory power of $n \rightarrow \pi^*$-transitions. Part II, 1624.
Magnetic properties, of some complex fluorides having the perovskite structure, 1490.
of some complex fluorides related to the perovskites $KM^{II}F_3$, 1500.
of some tervalent titanium compounds, 2473.
low-temperature, of uranium oxide complexes, 4788.
Malonic acids, mass spectra of some, 5933.
Malonyl chloride, heterocyclic syntheses with. Parts VII, VIII, 3069, 4483.
Maltose. Panose (4-α-isomaltosylglucose), methylation analysis, 3915.
Mandelamidinium chlorides, substituted, optically active, prep., 4455.
DL-Mandelic acid, deærated solutions of, action of γ-radiation on, 5117.
Manganese, paramagnetic ions in sulphuric acid and oleum, 4490.
complexes with hexafluorobut-2-yne, 3468.
Carbonylcyclopentadienylmanganese complexes, substituted, 5916.
Manganese(III), reaction with mercury(I) in aqueous perchlorate solution, 1181.
D-Mannitol, action of ionising radiation on solutions of, 297.
"Maxima substance C," synthesis, 6049.
Mercury, bistrifluoromethyl-, spectroscopic studies in solution, 5273.
Fluoroalkyl- and fluoroaryl-mercurials, some complex compounds of, 2484.
Mercury(I), reaction with manganese(III) in aqueous perchlorate solution, 1181.
Mercury(II) complexes of β-diketones, 738.
Mercury(II), organic compounds of, reaction with dithizone, 466.
Mercury(II), *p*-fluorophenyl and *p*-iodophenyl derivatives, reactions with dithizone, 4288.
(Trifluoromethyl)phenylmercurials, prep., 4257.
Mescaline, amino-acid analogue, prep., 2085.
Mesomeric and inductive effects of the halogens, magnitudes and signs, 1250.
Mesomorphism and chemical constitution. Part XI, 2246.
Metal atom, octahedrally co-ordinated, nucleophilic replacement at. Parts I, II, 3226, 4749.
Metals, liquid. Parts VIII, IX, 1227, 1232.
alkali organometallic compounds of. Part VII, 5983.
transition, alkyls and aryls of. Part V, 2088.
–carbon bonds. Part I, 4806.
carbonyls, alkyl and hydrido, spectroscopic studies, 1133.
ions, co-ordination number of. Part I, 5449.
ions, heats and entropies of reaction with 2,2′,2″-triaminotriethylamine, 3589.
oxyanions of, structure and reactivity. Parts XV, XVI, 4331, 4490.
Metallation, protophilic aromatic, by ethylsodium and ethyllithium–potassium reagents, orientation in: factors influencing the reactivity of metallating reagents, 5983.
Methacrylate, methyl, and its polymers, molar Kerr constants, 1880.
Methane, sodium nitro-, infrared spectrum and structure, 5991.
Methanes, di- and tri-aryl, steric effects in. Part VIII, 2655.
Methanethiol, tribenzyl- (a by-product from a Grignard reaction), 2095.
Methanol, catalytic dehydrogenation over zinc oxide and doped zinc oxide, 5956.
Methylal, thermal decomposition, 2311.
inhibited thermal decomposition, kinetics, 5009.
Methylene, reaction with tetrafluoroethylene, 746.
Methylene (active) compounds, tritylation and detritylation. Part IV, 1244.
Michler's Hydrol Blue, planar derivatives of, electronic absorption spectra, 2655.
Mineral-forming reaction, natural, attempt to determine the mechanism from examination of the products, 5681.
Molecular-orbital theory of organometallic compounds. Part IV, 4389.
MO–LCAO study of electronic spectra, charge-transfer spectra, and polarographic reduction of thirty-nine fluoranthene-like hydrocarbons, 4998.
Molecular orbitals, localised, in the self-consistent field wave functions of linear molecules. Part I, hybridisations, 2003. Part II, atomic charges and dipole moments, 2015. Part III, hybridisations, atomic charges, and dipole moments in non-linear molecules, 4017.

Molybdenum, allyl, alkyl, and olefin complexes of, prep., 889.
halide and oxyhalide complexes of, prep., 4649.
halogenocarbonyl complexes of, 3600.
halogenopentacarbonyls of, anionic, 2068.
nitric oxide complexes of, 3286.
hexacarbonyl-, mixed substitution compounds of, 756.
Chloromolybdate(II) group, S_N2 hydroxide attack on, 4183.
Permolybdates, structure, 5345.
Monosaccharides and derivatives, sulphates of. Part V, 2242.
Morindone, the glycoside of, from *Coprosma australis*, 3471.
Morphenol, approach to synthesis, 4040.
Morphine series, syntheses in. Part VII, new synthesis of 3-methoxy-*N*-methylmorphinan, 2065.
Musizin, synthesis, 3940.
Musk compounds, macrocyclic. Parts II, III, V, 114, 2477, 3505.
Mycoceranic acid. Parts III, IV, 3081, 3085.
Mycolic acids, studies on. Part II, 3092.
Mycological chemistry, studies in. Parts XII—XV, 829, 3542, 4868, 5148.
Myoinositol, dehydration to 1,4-anhydroepi-inositol, 2043.

N

Naphthalene derivatives, excimer fluorescence in the molten state, 5492.
derivatives from cyclisation of ethyl hydrogen γ-*p*-tolyl-, and ethyl hydrogen γ-*p*-chlorophenyl-itaconate, 740.
series, analogues of 2,6-dimethoxyphenylpenicillin in, 491.
3β-benzoyloxy-1,2,3,4,8,9-hexahydro-4,4,9-trimethyl-, oxidation by t-butyl chromate, 2420.
2,7-diethoxy-, halogenation, 6069.
1,4- and 1,5-dimethoxy-, as solutes in benzene, conformations from polarisation data, 4447.
1-phenyl-, dimerisation of phenylacetylene to, 695.
2-Naphthyloxyacetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, synthesis, 816.
Naphthalene-1,8-diol, 2-acetyl-3-methyl-, and its 8-glucoside, constituents of the broad-leaved dock (*Rumex obtusifolius*), 1340.
Naphthalene-1-sulphonyl hydrazide, 4-acetamido-, some derivatives, prep., 1329.
Naphthalenes, dimethoxy-, some reactions of, 4626.
dinitro-, proton magnetic resonance spectra, 1967.
1-phenyl-, mixture of, from cyclisation of αβ-bisarylmethylenesuccinic anhydrides, 2983.
1,1′-Binaphthyl series, ground-state strain and other factors influencing optical stability in, 2365.
NN-Dialkyl-2-1′- or -2′-naphthyl derivatives of 2-halogenoethylamines: synthesis, reactivity, and pharmacology, 4835.
1,4-Naphthaquinone, adduct with diazomethane, 5342.
1,4-Naphthaquinones, 2-alkyl-, and diazoalkanes, diquinones and tricyclic diketones from, 5336.
2-Naphthoic acid, 4-hydroxy-5-methoxy- (eleutherolic acid), prep., 3896.
Naphthoic acids, 8-hydroxy-5-oxo-, hydrogenated, lactones of, 2155.
methyl-, dissociation constants of some, 2892.
2-Naphthoic acids, 4-aryl-, isomerisation of the enol lactones of β-aroyl-α-*m*-methylbenzylidenepropionic acids to, and ultraviolet absorption spectra of their methyl esters, 2987.
Naphtho[1,2-*b*]-4-pyrones, 2-methyl- and 2-styryl-, and their sulphur analogues, action of alkylamines on, 440.
Naphtho[2,3-*b*]thiophen, some reactions of, 4477.
Naphthyridines. Part II, covalent hydration, electron-deficiency, and resonance stabilisation in 1,6-naphthyridines, 4237.
Neoherculin, acetylenic amides related to, 4984.
Neopentane, mass spectrum, absence of the parent molecular-ion peak in, 3460.
Nickel. Bis-(*N*-n-alkysalicylideneaminato)nickel(II) complexes, planar–tetrahedral isomerism in pure liquid phases, 4608.
Dichlorotetrakisthioureanickel, $[(NH_2)_2CS]_4NiCl_2$, crystal and molecular structure, 1309.
Nickel(II), octahedral, tetrahedral, and planar complexes with quinoline, 207.
Nickel. Nickel(II), tetrahedral complexes of, and the factors determining their formation. Part V, tetrahedral co-ordination of nickel in dichlorobistriphenylphosphinenickel, 3625.
Nickel(II), complexes formed with α-hydroxy-amidines, 5211.
Nickel(II), amine–oxalate complexes of. Part I, some tetraminenickel(II) oxalate compounds: prep. and infrared spectra, 4109. Part II, solution equilibria, 4115.
Nickel(II), diamine complexes of. Part I, complexes with *NN*-diethylethylenediamine, 616. Part II, complexes with *NN*-dimethylethylenediamine, 5909.
Nickel(II)–polyamine complexes, effect of increased chelation on the dissociation of, 2662.
Nickel(II)–pyrazine complexes, 5042.
Nickel(II) tetrachlorozincate, complex with triethylenetetramine, 3149.
Pentacyano-, hexacyano-, and chloropentacyano-nickelate(II), infrared study in aqueous solution, 2266.
Tricarbonylcyclopentadienyliron-cyclopentadienylnickel and some new cyclopentadienylnickel-tricarbonyliron–acetylene complexes, prep., 4784.
Nicotinate, ethyl 2-amino-5-nitro-, prep. and certain properties, 1337.
Nidulin, prep. of 2,5-dihydroxy-3-methyl-6-s-butyl-1,4-benzoquinone and its bearing on the structure of, 5148.
Nitration, of 2,5-dimethylacetophenone, orientation in, 6064.
heteroaromatic, kinetics and mechanism. Part I, 4204.
Nitriles, non-catalytic alcoholysis of, 2417.
Nitro-amides, infrared spectra of some, 835.
Nitro-benzoic acids, -benzenes, -toluenes, and -xylenes, fluoro-, prep., 1925.
Nitrogen, determination in organic compounds by a general submicro-procedure, 531.
atomic, reaction with solid acetylene, 262.
molecule, molecular photoelectron spectroscopy, 5141.
carcinogenic compounds of. Parts XXXV—XXXVIII, 956, 2274, 4754, 5383.
heterocyclic compounds. Part V, 1913.
heterocyclic compounds of. Part VI, 2867.
perfluoroalkyl compounds of. Parts V, VI, 4531, 4537.
Hyponitrous acid, decomposition, kinetics and mechanism, 1239.
Isoperthiocyanic acid and some related compounds, infrared spectra, 3165.
Nitrate dihydrates of some transition metals, infrared and reflectance spectra, 4586.
Nitrates of the alkali metals, volatility, 5130.
Nitrates of alkali-metals, silver, thallous, and ammonium, dispersed in some silver and thallous halide pressed discs, infrared spectra, 998.
Nitrates, anhydrous, of Group II metals, 1220.
Nitrites of alkali metals, volatility, 5130.
Nitrous acid, oxidation by hyponitrous acid, mechanism. Part I, 4230.
Nitrous acid, reaction with hydroxylamine, kinetics and mechanism. Part I, 2824.
Perthiocyanic acid, its barium salt, $(SCN)_4Cl_2$, and $(ClSCN)_3$, infrared spectra and structure, 3168.
Nitrones. Part I, 4693.
Nitrosamines, thermal decomposition, 3960.
methyl-, potentially cytotoxic, prep., 846.
***C*-Nitroso-compounds,** aromatic, deoxygenation by triethyl phosphite and triphenylphosphine: new cyclisation reaction, 42.
Nitrosonium ion, infrared spectrum, 3557.
Nitrosyl thiocyanate, equilibrium constant for the formation in aqueous solution, 5796.
Norborn-2-en-7-one, 1,5,5-trimethyl-, photoisomerisation of eucarvone to, 710.
α- and β-L-Novioside, methyl 3-*O*-carbamoyl-, conformation, application of proton resonance studies of methoxy- and acetoxy-derivatives of pyranose molecules to, 1538.
Nuclear resonance systems, AB_4, composite particle technique for, 237.
Nucleic acid derivatives, oxidation by manganese dioxide, 6033.
Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Parts V, VI, 4498, 4513.
replacement, aromatic. Part IX, 5868.

XUM

Nucleophilic replacement at an octahedrally co-ordinated metal atom. Parts I, II, 3226, 4749.
substitution at silicon and germanium: rapid hydrolytic reactions of organo-chlorides, 3567.
Nucleosides, permanganate oxidation, 3554.
Nucleotides. Part XLVII, catalytic oxidation of nucleosides and nucleotides: projected stepwise degradation of polynucleotides, 1149.
N-(5-Amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5′-phosphate, prep., 1077.
Nucleotide corresponding to 3-ribosyluric acid, isolation from beef blood, 899.

O

Octadeca-5,12-dienoic acids, prep., 4363.
Oct-1-ene, peroxide-induced free-radical addition of acetamide to, 5544.
Œstrone and related œstrapolyenes, prep., 5072.
tropone analogues, prep., 4234.
methyl ether, novel cleavage of ring D during dehydrogenation of, 5539.
Olefins, " abnormal " addition of chloroform to, 3921.
addition of carbon tetrachloride to, mechanism, 1887.
formation on desulphurisation of ethylene thioketals by Raney nickel, 4046.
interaction with the hexafluoroplatinate(IV) ion, 2567.
reaction with bromine in aqueous solution, kinetics, 3260.
stereochemistry of hydrocarboxylation, 410.
cyclic, addition of silicon hydrides to. Parts I, II, 2831, 4058.
cyclic, hydroxylation by iodine and silver acetate, 770.
macrocyclic, rapid semiquantitative method of routine ozonolysis, 4088.
Olefinic additions, with asymmetric reactants. Part VII, 1213.
substances, kinetics and mechanisms of additions to. Part IX, 3429.
Optical activity due to isotopic dissymmetry: a new example, (−)-benzyl *p*-tolyl [$^{16}O^{18}O$]sulphone, 5741.
Optically active molecules, magnetic-dipole-allowed transitions in, 2092.
Optical rotatory dispersion: further applications of the octant rule to structural and stereochemical problems, 2390.
Optical stability in the 1,1′-binaphthyl series, influence of ground-state strain and other factors, 2365.
Organic derivatives of elements capable of valency-shell expansion, reactions. Parts VI—VIII, 1027, 1036, 2463.
Organometallic compounds, molecular-orbital theory of. Part IV, 4389.
reduction reactions. Part I, 4914.
of Group II. Part IV, 577.
Ormosia **alkaloids.** Part II, 535.
p-**Orsellinic acid,** electrophilic displacement of carboxyl in, 5579.
Osazones, anhydrophenyl-, new, prep., 4929.
Osmium(II), some halido- and hydrido-alkyl and -aryl complexes of, 6017.
Osmosis. Isopiestic vapour-pressure measurements of aqueous salt solutions at elevated temperatures. Part III, 4424.
Osotriazoles from carbohydrates, scope and mechanism of formation. Part VIII, azo-dyes from aminophenylosotriazoles, 3528. Part IX, fluorine derivatives and the insecticidal action of the formyltriazoles, 3531. Part XI, some aryltriazoles, 4980.
Otobain, hydroxy-, and iso-otobain, from *Myristica otoba*, 1445.
7-Oxabicyclo[2,2,1]heptane and its *exo*- and *endo*-2-methyl derivatives, heats of combustion, 3823.
1,2,4-Oxadiazoline, 3-amino-5,5-dimethyl-2-phenyl-, some reactions of, 6028.
Oxalic acid, kinetics of decomposition in 100% sulphuric acid at 25°, conductometric investigation, 3106.
Cobalt oxalate, thermal decomposition, use of density measurements to follow, 2556.
Oxalates, thermal decomposition of. Part II, thermogravimetric analysis of various oxalates in air and in nitrogen, 2617.
Oxalic acid, Oxalyl chloride, reaction with saturated hydrocarbons induced by ultraviolet light and γ-rays, 3918.
1,3-Oxazines, dihydro-2,4-dioxo-, formation from dihydropyrano[3,4-*e*]-1,3-oxazines, and conversion into pyridones, 3069.
Oxazoles, 4,5-diphenyl-, and related compounds, substitution of, 1363.
Oxazolidones. Structure of Wallach's compound $C_7H_4Cl_2NO_2$, 692.
4-Oxazolidones, some 2- and 5-trichloromethyl-, prep., 2381.
Oxidation, electron spin resonance studies of. Part I, alcohols, 3119.
by chromate and related ions, mechanism, 4331.
competitive, of propene and alkanes, 862.
gaseous, of aliphatic esters. Part II, comparative studies and general mechanism, 820.
Oxidation–reduction potentials of some copper complexes in water, 2996.
Oxidations of organic compounds by cupric salts. Part III, 3056.
of organic compounds by quinquevalent vanadium. Part XII, oxidation of propionaldehyde, n-butyraldehyde, and isobutyraldehyde, 352.
Oxides, diphenyl, substituted, transmission of electronic effects in, 255.
N-**Oxides** and related compounds. Parts XIX, XXIII, 197, 4600.
heterocyclic. Part I, 2428.
Oxiran, neopentyl- and t-butyl-, prep., 1321.
Oxyanions of transition metals, structure and reactivity. Parts XV, XVI, 4331, 4490.
Oxygen, organic compounds of, thermodynamic properties. Part VIII, purification and vapour pressures of the propyl and butyl alcohols, 1954. Part IX, the critical properties and vapour pressures, about five atmospheres, of six aliphatic alcohols, 3614. Part XIII, prep. and physical properties of pure ethylphenols, 5764.
Dioxygen difluoride, electronic structure, 4663.
Oxygen–carbon link in trioxan, anisotropy, 479.
Ozonolysis of conjugated systems. Part III, 761.
of cyclic olefins, rapid semiquantitative routine method, 4088.

P

Palladium, π-allylic complexes from butadiene and its methyl derivatives, 4806.
Panose, methylation analysis, 3915.
Penicillanic acid, 6-amino-, derivatives. Parts IV—VII, 491, 497, 5838, 5845.
Penicillin, 2,6-dimethoxyphenyl-, analogues with enhanced stability towards acids, 497.
2,6-dimethoxyphenyl-, analogues in the naphthalene and quinoline series, 491.
Penicillins from 3- and 5-phenylisoxazole-4-carboxylic acids and their alkyl and halogen derivatives, prep., 5838.
Penta-2,4-dienals and their 3-methyl derivatives, stereoisomeric, 2541.
Pentane-2,4-diol cyclic sulphites, isomeric, structures, 5307.
Pentan-1,3,5-tricarboxylic acid, acid strength, 5810.
Pentan-2-ol, (±)-3-methylene-, hydrogenation, 1213.
Pentan-2-one, 1-bromo-, rearrangement of, 4614.
Pentaphene, prep., 839.
Pent-1-ene, 4-methyl-, hydroformylation, 4859.
Peptides. Part XIV, 2143.
containing L-arginine, L-alanine, and D-alanine, synthesis, 5552.
and amino-acids. Part IV (C. H. Hassall, *et al.*), 3100.
and amino-acids (G. T. Young, *et al.*). Part XVI, further studies of racemisation during peptide synthesis, 881. Parts XVII, XVIII, 1927, 5807.
Perchlorate dihydrates of some transition metals, infrared and reflectance spectra, 4586.
Perinaphthene (phenalene), heterocyclic analogues containing one hetero-atom, prep., 2907.
Periodate oxidation. Part VII, 3347.

Perovskites, $KM^{II}F_3$, complex fluorides related to, magnetic properties, 1500.
Perovskite structure, complex fluorides having, prep. and magnetic properties, 1490.
Peroxides of elements other than carbon. Parts IX, X, 1125, 1192.
aroyl, reactions with benzene and chlorobenzene, nature of the involatile products, 5604.
diacyl, thermal decomposition, radical rearrangements, 3960.
organic, reactions. Parts II, III, 1095, 3153.
Peroxy-complexes of inorganic ions in hydrogen peroxide–water mixtures. Part I, decomposition by ferric ions, 2434. Part II, decomposition by chromate ions, 2446. Part III, decomposition by molybdate ions, 2456. Part IV, decomposition by tungstate ions, 5020. Part V, decomposition by vanadate ions, 5024.
of transition metals, studies on. Part II, 5345.
Perthiocyanic acid, its barium salt, $(SCN)_4Cl_2$, and $(ClSCN)_5$, infrared spectra and structure, 3168.
Perylene, new synthesis, 5564.
Petroleum distillates, high-boiling, constituents of. Part VII, 5551.
Phenalene (perinaphthene), heterocyclic analogues containing one hetero-atom, prep., 2907.
hydro-, derivatives, formation and oxidation, 4721.
Phenalenium salts, prep. by reaction of phenalenes with quinones in the presence of acids, 3295.
Phenanthrene, 9,10-dihydro-, chlorination, kinetics, 5973.
Phenanthrenes, amino-, isomeric, basicities, 6056.
Phenanthridinium chloride, 3,8-diamino-5-ethyl-6-phenyl-, coupling with *m*-amidinobenzenediazonium chloride, 3635.
salts, amidinophenyldiazoamino- and amidinophenylazo-, prep., 4617.
salts, phenyldiazoamino- and phenylazo-, prep., 4623.
1,10-Phenanthroline, molar Kerr constants, 1736.
***o*-Phenanthroline complexes** of titanium(IV) and vanadium(IV), prep., 1377.
Phenazines, formation by reduction of 2,2′-dinitrodiphenyl ethers, 1982.
Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part VI, 4545.
Phenols and salicylaldehydes, antibacterial action of, mechanism. Part I, 168.
hindered, association of, 1986.
dihydric, reaction of tin with: direct synthesis of tin(II) heterocycles, 1322.
2,5-dialkoxy-, prep., 4691.
ethyl-, pure, prep. and physical properties, 5764.
Phenolsulphonates, spectroscopic determination of *ortho* : *para*-ratio in, 50.
Phenylalanine, DL-*p*-trimethylsilyl-, prep., 5049.
***o*-Phenylenediamine** synthesis, 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles as intermediates in, 4767.
Phenylenedi(arylpropenones) (" dichalcones "), prep., 4386.
Phosphinoline, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-oxo-, system, 1-substituted, prep., 4846.
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-oxo-1-phenyl-, derivatives of, 4855.
Phosphobetaine radicals, electron spin resonance spectra and electronic structure, 5123.
Phospholipids. Part VIII, 1475.
Phosphorus, compounds of, far-ultraviolet absorption spectra in the gas phase, 2853.
esters containing. Parts XVIII, XIX, 3351, 3464.
nitrogen compounds of. Parts III, IV, 3233, 3236.
optically active compounds of. Part II, configurational change accompanying transesterification, 540. Part III, 3883.
organic chemistry of. Part I, 1083.
organic compounds of. Part V, 3320.
organic compounds of, reactivity. Parts XIV—XVI, 42, 1527, 2549. Part XVII, a novel oxidation of some tervalent compounds, 5788.
perfluoroalkyl derivatives, nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 960.
pentachloride, infrared spectra and its ionization in acetonitrile, 38.
pentachloride, reaction with isocyanates, 5558.
pentachloride molecule, Raman spectrum and vibrational assignments, 4670.
phosphorus, quinquevalent, esters of, reaction with carbonyl chloride, mechanism, 1004.
Cyclotetraphosphazatetraene, alkylamino- and dialkylamino-derivatives of, prep., 3236.
Diethyl methylthiomethylphosphonate, prep. and properties, 1324.
HPO_3^- radical, electron spin resonance spectrum, 250.
Phosphams, 3233.
Phosphate esters, cyclic, simple syntheses, 6059.
Phosphate, tri-n-butyl, degradation by chromium(VI), 4712.
Phosphate, (+)-*trans*-2-hydroxycyclohexyl, prep., and a calculation of the configuration of the myoinositol 1-phosphate residue in monophosphoinositide, 1475.
Phosphates, chromium. Part III, system Cr_2O_3–P_2O_5–H_2O, thermogravimetric, infrared, and magnetic studies, 3790.
Phosphine, reaction with fluoro-olefins, 1083.
Phosphine, diphenyl-, reaction with trimethylgallium, 233.
Phosphine, triphenyl-, derivatives of platinum(0) with, 2080.
Phosphines, tertiary, identification of the *P*-methyl group by infrared spectroscopy, 1327.
Phosphines, trialkyl and triaryl, reaction with boron hydrides, 1919.
Phosphines, tertiary, complexes with trimethylgold, and with gold and other metals (infrared spectra), 421.
Phosphines, tertiary, complexes with iridium(III) halides, 3371.
Phosphines, tertiary, and tertiary diphosphines, complexes with titanium chlorides, 1343.
Phosphines, one tritertiary and one tetratertiary, prep. and complex-forming properties, 3930.
Phosphinothiolate, (+)-*S*-methyl ethylphenyl-, displacement reactions of, 3883.
Phosphite, triethyl, novel oxidation of, 2559.
Phosphite, triethyl, reactions of diaroyl peroxides with, 1527.
Phosphites, trialkyl, photo-oxidation, 2549.
Phosphites, trialkyl, reduction of carbon tetrachloride to chloroform by, 5788.
Phosphonates, dialkyl, mechanism of the reaction with nitrosyl chloride (the Michalski–Zwierzak reaction), 3583.
Phosphonic acid, ethynyl-, esters of, 3351.
Phosphonitrilic chlorides, electrical conductivity, 1534.
Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part X, crystal structure of trimeric phosphonitrilic fluoride, 3211. Part XI, the force constants of triphosphonitrilic chloride and fluoride, 5005.
Phosphonitrilic ring systems, electron spin resonance studies, 3140.
Phosphonium salts, quaternary, reactions, 1036.
Phosphonothioates, *O*-alkyl hydrogen methyl-, prep., 3320.
Phosphonothionate, (+)-diethyl pyromethyl-, displacement reactions of, 3883.
Phosphoramidic acid, hydrolysis of, mechanism, 1299.
Phosphorofluoridates, action of Grignard reagents on, 3464.
Polyphosphoric acid, synthetic uses in organic chemistry, 4741.
Propionic esters, β-diarylphosphino-, certain, abnormal hydrolysis of. Part II, correction and extension, 1155.
Triphenylphosphiniminium azide, pyrolysis, 6061.
Photochemical degradation of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenylamino-acids and related compounds. Part I, 894.
oxidation of ethanol, role of phenanthraquinone in, 5545.
Photolysis, liquid-phase. Part VI, 695.
Phthalan-1-spiro-1′-cyclohexadiene-3,4′-dione, prep. and chemistry, 5251.
Phthalazine-1-aldehyde, some derivatives, prep., 1913.
Phthalazines. *NN*-Dialkyl-*N*′-arylalkyl-*N*′-1-phthalazinyl-ethylenediamines of potential pharmacological interest, prep., 2256.
Phyllocladene series, reactions of epoxides in, 5374.
[^{14}C]**Phyllocladene,** partial synthesis, 5547.
Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXXVIII, 1731.
Phytadienes and norphytene, and their relation to some components of cigarette smoke, 5706.

XUM

Piceatannol, constitution, 2875.
γ-Picoline, deuterated, prep. and proton magnetic resonance spectrum, 444.
Picraline, reactions of, 3850.
Picryl ethers, action of alkoxides on, 3796.
Pinacolic rearrangement of *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclohexane-1,2-diol, tracer study, 5854.
of *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclopentane-1,2-diol, tracer study, 5861.
Pine, Scots (*Pinus sylvestris*), two water-soluble polysaccharides from, structures, 1686.
Piperazine, heat of formation, 2039.
1,4-Piperazinediacetic acid, metal complexes of, stability, 3051.
Piperidine, heat of formation, 2039.
Platanic acid, triterpene from *Platanus x hybrida* Brot., structure, 3269.
Platinum, complexes with unsaturated amines. Part I, complexes with allylamines, 3241.
complexes with hexafluorobut-2-yne, 3468.
Hexafluoroplatinate(IV) ion, interaction with olefins, 2567.
Platinum(0), triphenylphosphine derivatives of, 2080.
Platinum(II), complexes with acetylenes. Part II, hydroxy- and methoxy-alkylacetylenes, 5170.
trans-Pt $en_2Cl_2^{2+}$–Br^-, equilibrium constants for successive replacement of chloride by bromide in, 183.
Zeise's salt, proton magnetic resonance study, 4905.
Pneumosamine (2-amino-2,6-dideoxy-L-talopyranose), prep., 3886.
Podocarpa-8,11,13-trien-16-oic acid, 13-hydroxy-14-isopropyl-, and related compounds, isolation and synthesis, 1553.
Polar effects, transmission through aromatic systems. Part IV, 5431.
and steric effects, separation. Parts II, III, 1291, 5239.
Polarisability, molecular, 479, 974, 1167, 1736, 1739, 1880, 3180, 3188, 3547, 4442, 4447, 4450, 4933, 4938, 5111.
Polarography of coumarin derivatives at a dropping-mercury electrode, 4941.
of technetium, 2479.
Polyamides containing carbohydrate residues. Part I, 1208. Part II, benzylidenedioxy-derivatives, 3389.
Polyaryls, eight, as solutes, molar Kerr constants and conformations, 3180.
Poly-(4-*NN*-dimethylaminostyrene), quaternisation by methyl iodide, kinetics, 4199.
Poly(diorganosiloxane)-αω-diols, study of hydrogen bonding in, 5978.
Polyesters containing carbohydrate residues, prep., 5724.
Poly-(1-hydroxy-4-vinylpyridinium) anion-exchangers, prep., 1579.
Polymer networks, solvent-modified. Part I, preparation and characterisation of expanded-network and macroporous styrene–divinylbenzene copolymers and their sulphonates, 218. Part II, effect of structure on cation-exchange kinetics in sulphonated styrene–divinylbenzene copolymers, 2779.
Polymers, of cyclopentadiene prepared by stannic chloride catalysis, molecular size and shape, 1044.
based on hydrazine. Parts I—III, 3523, 4023, 4031.
of methyl methacrylate, molar Kerr constants, 1880.
organogermanium, 1849.
Conversion of acetates into alcohols in 1,3-diol systems, 5567.
Dimers, sixteen-membered hydrogen-bonded, of 3-substituted 5-hydroxybenzo[*b*]thiophens, 2551.
Styrene–maleic anhydride copolymer, formation of n-alkyl hydrogen esters from, 1173.
Poly-(4-mercaptomethylstyrene), prep., 1175.
Polymerising vapour, saturated, thermodynamic properties. Part I, the liquid–vapour equilibrium for hydrogen fluoride, 1796. Part II, latent heats and vapour pressures for a polymerising substance: reversible, stepwise association in the gas phase, 1807.
Poly(methyl methacrylate), free radicals in, electron spin resonance, 1186.
Polyoxymethylene compounds. Part I, 2972.
Polyphosphoric acid, synthetic uses in organic chemistry, 4741.
Polyporic acid, substituted quinones related to, prep. as potential anti-tumour agents, 356.
Polypurines. Part III, further studies and syntheses with αα-dipurin-9-ylalkanes and related compounds, 2228.
Polysaccharide, acid, from the green seaweed *Ulva lactuca*. Part II, site of the ester sulphate, 5459.
Polysaccharides, chemical synthesis. Part IV, 4264.
in which the lower oligosaccharides are protected from further scission, random depolymerisations of, 779.
two water-soluble, from Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris*), structures, 1686.
carrageenan system of. Part I, relation between the κ- and λ-components, 1821.
starch-type, isolated from the green seaweeds, *Enteromorpha compressa*, *Ulva lactuca*, *Cladophora rupestris*, *Codium fragile*, and *Chaetomorpha capillaris*, 4177.
Poly-ynes, macrocyclic, synthesis: conformational effects in ring formation and in physical properties, 73.
Pongamia glabra, a new component (6-methoxyfuroflavone) of the seeds, 163.
Porphyrins, *meso*-substituted, proton magnetic resonance spectra, 853.
Praseodymium oxide. Part I, chemisorption on praseodymium oxide, 52.
Pregnen-20-ones, 16α,17α-methylene-, and derived compounds, prep., 4242.
Pristimerin. Part IV, total structure, 2884.
Progesterone, 14α-methyl-, prep., 4439.
Propargyl alcohol, oxidation by cupric salts, 3056.
Propene and alkanes, competitive oxidation, 862.
Propenes, 1,3-bisalkylsulphonyl-, tautomerism, 2463.
Propionic acid, ionization in water, from conductance measurements up to 225°, 2299.
Propionic acids, β-aroyl-α-arylmethylene-. Part III, isomerisation of the enol lactones of β-aroyl-α-*m*-methylbenzylidenepropionic acids to the corresponding 4-aryl-2-naphthoic acids, and the ultraviolet absorption spectra of their methyl esters, 2987.
n-Propyl radical, heat of formation, 3873.
Proteins, conformations, importance of the constancy of the amidinium carboxylate grouping in the *X*-ray crystallographic study of *S*-methylthiouronium *p*-chlorobenzoate, 5513.
Protonation equilibria in amides, 4377.
Proximity effects in diaryl derivatives. Parts I, II, 1436, 1982.
Pseudohalides. Part I, 1744.
Pteridine studies. Part I, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of pteridine and methylpteridines, 1773.
studies. Part XXI, kinetics of the reversible addition of water to, and ring-opening of, pteridine and its methyl derivatives, 2648. Part XXII, kinetics of the reversible hydration of substituted 2-hydroxypteridines, 3936. Part XXIII, kinetics of the reversible hydration of 6-hydroxypteridine and some derivatives, 4803. Part XXIV, competitive covalent hydration of 2,6-dihydroxypteridine: kinetics and equilibria, 5151.
Pteridines, biosynthesis. Part IV, 4186.
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part XIX, 1077.
poly-. Part III, further studies and syntheses with αα-dipurin-9-ylalkanes and related compounds, 2228.
N-acetyl derivatives, prep. and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 1414.
2-phenyl-, their chemical and enzymological reactivity, 3729.
4*H*-Pyran, 2,3-dihydro-, and related compounds, γ-irradiation of, 1659.
Pyrans, 4-cyclopentadienylidene-, prep., 548.
Cyclopenta[*c*]pyran, a new heteroaromatic system, derivatives, prep., 4872.
Pyranochromones, dihydro-, derived from quinol, prep., 5426.
Pyrano[3,4-*c*]-1,3-oxazines, dihydro-, prep. from isocyanates, and degradation to dihydro-2,4-dioxo-1,3-oxazines and thence conversion into pyridones, 3069.
Pyranose molecules, methoxy- and acetoxy-derivatives, proton resonance studies, application to the conformation of methyl 3-*O*-carbamoyl-α- and -β-L-novioside, 1538.
Pyranosides, 2,3-epimino-derivatives, prep., 5295.
Pyrazines, complexes with metals. Parts II, III, 3156, 5042.
Pyrazole compounds, unsaturated, reactions, 3967.
synthesis of a, by removal of oxygen from an ester-carbonyl group with triphenylphosphine, 6062.

Pyrazoles, novel ring-contraction and extrusion of sulphur to give, 5496.
4-diazo-, prep. by direct introduction of the diazonium group into the pyrazole nucleus, 4589.
4-mercapto-, prep., 1332.
Aryl pyrazolyl sulphides, reactions of some, 4920.
Pyrazolines, 3-cyclopropyl-, prep., 303.
Pyrene, some heterocyclic (nitrogen) derivatives, prep., 956.
Pyrethrins, biosynthesis. Part II, pyrethric acid and the origin of ester-methyl groups, 5878.
Pyridazines, novel ring-contraction and extrusion of sulphur to give, 5496.
NN-Dialkyl-*N'*-arylalkyl-*N'*-(6-methyl-3-pyridazinyl)ethylenediamines of potential pharmacological interest, prep., 2256.
Pyridine ring system, reactivity in, 3486.
2-ethynyl-, prep., 6053.
1,4-dihydro-4-thio-, acylation, 688.
1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-, heat of formation, 2039.
deuteriochloride, Raman spectrum, 3870.
oxides, fluoro-, prep., 4007.
Bis-1,2,4,6-tetramethylpyridinium sulphate, nitration, 3882.
2,6-Lutidine-3,5-dicarboxylate, 4-chloromethyl-1,4-dihydro-, rearrangement to an azepine, 4819.
Poly-(1-hydroxy-4-vinylpyridinium)anion-exchangers, 1579.
1-(Pyridyl)alkan-1-ols, prep., 4269.
Pyridines and pyridinium ions, monosubstituted, electronic spectra, 3855.
and pyridinium ions, vibration spectra, 3860.
alkyl- and alkenyl-. Part VI, Michael reactions of vinylpyridines with alkylpyridines: reversal and resynthesis of the 1,3-dipyridylpropane system, 593.
amino-, electric dipole moments, 1731.
4-cyclopentadienylidenedihydro-, prep., 548.
ethyl-, vibrational frequencies, 640.
4-nitro-, influence of steric factors on properties of, 2225.
Pyridinium ion, vibration-spectral band assignments: pyridine deuteriochloride and 1-methylpyridinium chloride, 3870.
2-Pyridone cations, proton resonance spectra, 753.
Pyridones, formation from dihydro-2,4-dioxo-1,3-oxazines, 3069.
4-Pyridones and thiopyridones, prep. and reactions of some, 4647.
Pyrido[3,2-*b*]quinolin-10(5*H*)-one, prep., 6058.
Pyrido[3,4-*b*]quinolin-5(10*H*)-one, prep., 6058.
Pyridoxine, some analogues of, prep., 4600.
Pyrimidine reactions. Part V, nuclear methylation of some 6-substituted 4-aminopyrimidines, 3535.
Pyrimidines. Part XII, prep. of 4-amino-5-hydroxy- and 4,5-dihydroxy-pyrimidine, 5590.
purines, and imidazoles. Part XIX, 1077.
electronic levels in: crystal spectrum of 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine, 3665.
simple. Part V, tautomerism in 4-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 4333.
2-imino-, alkylated, Dimroth rearrangement of, 1276.
Pyrocatechol monoesters and related compounds, hydrogen bonding in, 1750.
Pyrolysis, studies in. Parts XVIII—XXI, 2678, 2688, 2692, 2697.
Pyrones, hydroxy-, prep. from 1,3-diketones and malonyl chloride, 4483.
4-Pyrones. Part II, 440. Part III, reactions of some 2,6-disubstituted 4-pyrones and thiopyrones involving the carbonyl or thiocarbonyl group, 4643. Part IV, 4647.
2,6-distyryl-, and their sulphur analogues, action of alkylamines on, 440.
Pyrrole, 2,5-dimethyl-, reductive condensation to isoindoline isomers, 1648.
Pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, improved synthetic routes to, 2543.
Pyrroles, addition reactions with acetylene derivatives, 1008.
methylation, 650.
2,2'-Bipyrroles, condensation with 2-formylpyrroles and 5,5'-diformyldipyrromethanes, 2326.
2,2'-Bipyrroles, prep., 359.
2,2'-Bipyrrolic macrocyclic ring systems, 2336.
A pyrrole obtained by base-catalysed rearrangement of a dihydroazepine, 4819.
1-Pyrroline 1-oxide, 2-amino-5,5-dimethyl-, tautomeric behaviour, 5632.
1-Pyrroline 1-oxides, cycloaddition of unsymmetrical olefins to, 4693.
2-Pyrrolines, methylation, 650.
4-arylidene-5-oxo-2-phenyl-, prep. and reactions, 4996.
Pyruvic acid, a hydrazone of, properties, 5686.
fluoro-, some reactions of, 3736.

Q

Quaternary ammonium hydroxides, thermal decomposition. Parts I, II, 322, 330.
Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. Part XIV, 4977.
Quinic acid, some galloyl esters of, prep. and properties, 2173.
Quinoline, nitration, kinetics, 4204.
3-hydroxy-, electronically excited, prototropic equilibria of, 4897.
N-oxides, fluoro-, prep., 4007.
series, analogues of 2,6-dimethoxyphenylpenicillin in, 491.
Quinoline-3-carboxylates, ethyl 4-aryl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-5-oxo-, and derivatives, prep., 4877.
Quinolines and isoquinolines, preparation of the Reissert compounds with acid chlorides, 1760.
amino-, electric dipole moments, 1731.
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, methohydroxides derived from, thermal decomposition, 330.
Quinolino- and indolo-derivatives, certain polycyclic, structure and properties. Part XVI, 4855.
Quinolizine. Dibenzo[*a*,*c*]quinolizine derivatives, prep. by addition reactions, 3888.
4*H*-Quinolizine-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylate, tetramethyl, hydrolysis by hydrochloric acid, 1903.
9a*H*-Quinolizine-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylate, tetramethyl 9a-methyl-, prep., 2082.
Quinolizines. Part V, synthesis and properties of some hydroxyquinolizinium salts, 2203.
11b*H*-Benzo[*a*]quinolizines, 1,2,3,4,6,7-hexahydro-9,10-dimethoxy-2-oxo-, 3-substituted, new prep., 1449.
Quinolizinones derived from 2-ethynylpyridine, prep., 6053.
4-(1*H*)-Quinolone, 2,3-dimethyl-, prep., 5569.
Quinones, seven, apparent polarities and molar Kerr constants, 974.
adducts with diazoalkanes. Part II, diquinones and tricyclic diketones from 2-alkyl-1,4-naphthaquinones, 5336. Part III, 5342.
related to polyporic acid, prep. as potential anti-tumour agents, 356.
Quinquephenyls, prep. of some, 4386.
Quinoxaline 4-oxides, 2-hydroxy-, new prep., 2428.
Quinoxalines, 2-, 5-, and 6-substituted, infrared spectra, 3764.
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 6-substituted, prep., 4763.
NN-Dialkyl-*N'*-arylalkyl-*N'*-2-quinoxalinylethylenediamines of potential pharmacological interest, prep., 2256.

R

Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Part XII, 297.
γ-Radiation, effects of. Parts VII—IX, 1659, 1663, 5117.
Radical anions, electron spin resonance studies. Parts I, II, 5412, 5418.
Radical isomerisation during the gaseous oxidation of 2,3-dimethylbutane, 1430.
Radicals, lower alkyl, interactions of. Part I, methyl, ethyl, and n-propyl radicals, 4337. Part II, effect of the radical source on the disproportionation–combination reactions of methyl and n-propyl radicals, 4342.
aralkyl, photolytic formation and reactions, 1958.
benzyl and n-propyl, heats of formation, 3873.
t-butoxy-, reaction with some alkyl benzyl and benzyl cycloalkyl ethers, 4841.
t-butyl, absolute rate of combination, 3560.
"Rare-gas rule," theoretical basis 4189.

Reactivity, effects of *ortho*-substituents on. Part I, 5437.
aromatic. Parts XXIII, XXIV, 681, 2136. Part XXV, a re-examination of a recent quantitative treatment, 2139. Part XXVI, 5626.
Rearrangements, two novel, 4819.
1,2-homolytic, 3960.
Redox electrodes, thermodynamics of thermocells with, 3739.
reactions, organoperoxyaluminium compounds as intermediates in, 1192.
transfer, chlorine activation by. Parts II, III, 1887, 3921.
Reduction by lithium aluminium hydride, of 9-1′-naphthoylanthracene, mechanism of carbon–carbon cleavage in, 2561.
Reductive cyclisations by means of sodium borohydride and palladium–charcoal, 4610.
Reissert compound studies. Part V, nature of the acid chloride, 1760.
Renieratene, isorenieratene, renierapurpurin, and other arylpolyenes, synthesis, 5637.
Replacement, aromatic nucleophilic. Part IX, 5868.
Reserpine analogues, prep., 3928.
Resin, cation-exchange, adsorption of some anionic complexes on, 939.
Resins, ion-exchange, radiation-induced decomposition of. Part I, anion-exchange resins, 5205.
L-Rhamnitol, isopropylidene derivatives, stereochemistry, 2287.
L-Rhamnopyranose residues, location in gum arabic, 1696.
Rhenium, complexes with carboxylic acids, 5406.
trans-Oxotrichlorobisdiethylphenylphosphinerhenium(V), crystal structure, 4368.
Rhodium, alkyls and aryls of, prep., 2088.
Rhodium(III) complexes with ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid, co-ordination in, 4271.
Rhodium(III) complexes with triethylenetetramine, 3193.
Rhodium(III), hydrido-complexes of, containing nitrogen ligands, 3594.
Ribitol, isopropylidene derivatives, stereochemistry, 2291.
D-Ribitol, 4-*O*-β-D-glucosaminyl- and 4-*O*-α-D-glucosaminyl-, degradation products of the ribitol teichoic acid from *Staphylococcus aureus* H., synthesis, 3360.
D-Ribono-1→4-lactone and its 2,3-*O*-isopropylidene derivative, conformation in solution, from proton resonance study, 748.
α-L-Ribopyranoside, methyl 4-*O*-benzyl-2,3-didehydro-2,3-dideoxy-, prep., 5600.
3-Ribosyluric acid. Part II, isolation of the corresponding nucleotide from beef blood, 899.
Rotatory power and magnetic dipole character of $n\rightarrow\pi^*$-transitions. Part II, 1624.
Rotenoid, new, from *Neorautanenia pseudopachyrrhiza*, 1569.
Rotenoids, cracking patterns in mass spectrometer, 5949.
Rotiorin, structure, 3641.
Ruthenium, tetrafluoride, prep., 3892.
Ruthenium(II), some halido- and hydrido-alkyl and -aryl complexes of, 6017.
Ryegrass, perennial (*Lolium perenne*), xylan from roots, 1721.

S

Saccharides, amino-. Part I, 2962.
Salicylaldehydes and phenols, antibacterial action of, mechanism. Part I, 168.
relationship between their proton dissociation constants and the stability constants of their complex ions, 245.
Salicylic acid, 3-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)-, and related compounds, prep., 758.
Salt effects in rearrangement of 1-phenylallyl chloride, 1793.
Salts, aqueous solutions of, isopiestic vapour-pressure measurements at elevated temperatures. Part III, 4424.
acid, of some monobasic acids, crystal structures. Parts VII, VIII, 4350, 4355.
Salt-like behaviour of trichloromethanesulphenyl chloride, 2636.
Santonin, chemistry of. Part VII, some reduction products of 6α(H)-santonin, 1262.
Sapogenins, steroidal, having oxygen substituents in the F-ring, infrared spectra, 4815.
s-Butyl. See under Butyl.
Sceleranecic and sceleratinic acids and sceleratine (*Senecio* alkaloids), 953.
Seaweed, green (*Ulva lactuca*), acid polysaccharide from. Part II, site of the ester sulphate, 5459.
Sedanolide, constitution, 1916.
Selenazolidin-4-ones, 2-imino-, tautomerism, 5713.
Selenium, heptafluoropropyl derivatives, prep., 1268.
2,1,3-Benzoselenadiazoles as intermediates in *o*-phenylenediamine synthesis, 4767.
Dimethyl selenate, tracer study in hydrolysis of, 3130.
Selenites, cyclic and dialkyl, tracer studies in hydrolysis of, 3137.
Silylisoselenocyanate, prep. and properties, 3893.
Senecio **alkaloids.** Part XV, structure of sceleranecic and sceleratinic acids and sceleratine, 953.
Serine phosphate, elimination reactions and hydrolysis, 289.
Shellac. Part I, 5768.
Side-chain on aromatic nucleus, cumulative effect of substituents on reactions of. Part II, 178.
Side-chains, aromatic, homolytic reactions of. Part III, effect of the solvent on the relative rates of α-hydrogen abstraction by t-butoxy-radicals, 1442.
Silicon, nucleophilic substitution at: rapid hydrolytic reactions of organo-chlorides, 3567.
organic compounds of. Part XXIII, the γ-radiation-catalysed addition of some organosilicon hydrides to some organovinylsilanes, 797. Part XXIV, investigation of reported cleavages of aryl–silicon bonds by aluminium chloride, 4744.
tetrachloride, co-ordination compounds of, instability in solution, 4285.
tetrafluoride, formation of an alkyl fluoride from, 2558.
hydrides, addition to cyclic olefins. Parts I, II, 2831, 4058.
Acetylene, silyl-, prep. and properties; and structures of silyl cyanides, 661.
Bispentamethyldisilanylamine and pentamethyldisilanyl isocyanate, prep. and properties, 1091.
Cyclodialumoxane, tetramethyl-*OO*′-bistrimethylsilyl-, structure, 2562.
Cyclotrisiloxane, hexaphenyl-, prep., 4602.
Organosiloxy-derivatives of metals. Part II, 204.
Poly(diorganosiloxane)-αω-diols, study of hydrogen bonding in, 5978.
Silane, ethyldimethyl-, and its chloro- and ethoxy-derivatives, relative reactivities of some aryl-lithium compounds in couplings with, 5626.
Silanes, ethoxychloro-, reactions with carbon tetrachloride, 2101.
Silanes, higher, formation by the tetramethylammonium chloride-catalysed disproportionation of methylchlorodisilanes, 5563.
Silanol, triphenyl-, prep., 4602.
Silicates, hydrothermal chemistry. Part XI, 434.
Silicon–carbon bonds, alkali-cleavage of some, 2342.
Silyl isoselenocyanate, prep. and properties, 3893.
Silylamines, basicity of some, comparative study, 1073.
Silylamines, hydrogen bond formation with, 4758.
Tetramethylstibonium tetrakistrimethylsiloxyaluminate, *X*-ray diffraction determination of crystal and molecular structure, 3200.
Trialkylsilyloxides of quinquevalent and sexivalent uranium, 204.
DL-*p*-Trimethylsilylphenylalanine, prep., 5049.
Silver nitrate, conductivity in non-aqueous and mixed solvents. Part VII, 902.
Double salts AgBr,2TlBr, AgI,2TlI, and AgI,TlI, prep. and identification, 1318.
Potassium silver carbonate, reinvestigation of crystal structure, 2807.
β-Sitostenone, isolation from *Quassia amara*, 5001.
Solanum verbascifolium L., solasonine from, 745.
Solanum **alkaloids.** Part XVI, the sugar moiety of solasonine, 2848.
Solasonine from *Solanum verbascifolium* L., 745.

Solubility of benzene in water, 2716.
of water in some organic liquids, determination by means of tritium, 2633.
Solvation of ions. Part IV, 4061.
in non-aqueous solvents and their aqueous mixtures, studies in. Part I, 4686. Part II, properties of ion constituents, 4734.
Solvent extraction studies. Part V, the relative extractability of acids into basic organic solvents, 2736. Part VI, viscosities of extract solutions of mineral acids in tri-n-butyl phosphate and di-isopropyl ketone, 3905.
Extraction of chromium(VI) from aqueous solution by tri-n-butyl phosphate, 1111.
Solvent-extractions and Raman spectra of cuprous halides, 5134.
Solvolysis of organic chlorides and bromides, rates and activation parameters in, 1585.
Sophorose, synthetic proof for structure, 5229.
D-**Sorbitol,** aqueous solutions of, primary processes in direct photolysis of, 3990.
products from direct photolysis of aqueous solutions of, 3984.
Spectra and stereochemistry. Part VI, 5539.
studies on alkyl and hydrido transition metal carbonyls and π-cyclopentadienyl carbonyls, 1133.
absorption and emission: quinoline, 3-hydroxy-, 4897.
charge-transfer: hydrocarbons, fluoranthene-like, MO–LCAO study, 4998.
crystal: pyrimidine, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-, 3665.
electronic: Group VI anions and their conjugate acids in protic and dipolar aprotic solvents, 4061.
N-heteroaromatic systems. Part X, five-membered ring systems, 3999.
hydrocarbons, fluoranthene-like, MO–LCAO study, 4998.
Michler's Hydrol Blue, planar derivatives of, 2655.
pyridines and pyridinium ions, monosubstituted, 3855.
electron spin resonance: borazole ring systems, 3140.
fumaric acid, γ-irradiated, 3520.
inorganic radicals, simple, 570.
oxidation. Part I, alcohols, 3119.
phosphates, γ-irradiated, 5594.
phosphobetaine radicals, 5123.
phosphonitrilic ring systems, 3140.
poly(methyl methacrylate), free radicals in, 1186.
radical anions. Part I, aromatic ketyls, 5412. Part II, aromatic nitro-compounds, 5418.
Electron-ejection and -trapping in molecular solids, 1189.
Free radicals, non-planar, hyperfine coupling from α-protons in: the HPO_3^- radical, 250.
flame: carbon monoxide, under high resolution, 1471.
fluorescence: anthracene crystals containing tetracene, effect of impurities, 3670.
naphthalene derivatives in the molten state, 5492.
infrared: acids, carboxylic, solvent effects in, 3437.
addition compounds of germanium and tin tetrachlorides, in the cæsium bromide region, 1514.
catechol monoesters and related compounds, 1750.
complexes of gold and other metals with tertiary phosphines, 421.
deuterium isotope effect in acids, 3749.
1,4-dithian 1,4-dioxides, isomeric, 1619.
ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid and related substances in solution, 3645.
griseofulvic acid and related compounds, 1814.
halides, tetrahedral inorganic complex, 1198.
heteroaromatic compounds, polycyclic. Part III, 3764.
heteroaromatic five-membered monocyclic nuclei. Part IV, 3881.
isoperthiocyanic acid and some related compounds, 3165.
mercury, bistrifluoromethyl-, 5273.
nickelate(II), pentacyano-, hexacyano-, and chloropentacyano-, in aqueous solution, 2266.
nitrates of alkali-metals, silver, thallous, and ammonium, dispersed in some silver and thallous halide pressed discs, 998.
nitro-amides, 835.
nitrosonium ion, 3557.
^{18}O-labelled salts. Part II, 2822.
Spectra (*contd.*):
infrared: perthiocyanic acid, it barium salt, $(SCN)_4Cl_2$, and $(ClSCN)_5$, 3168.
phosphines, tertiary, *P*-methyl group in, 1327.
phosphorus and antimony pentachlorides and their ionization in acetonitrile, 38.
quinoxalines, 2-, 5-, and 6-substituted, 3764.
sodium nitromethane, 5991.
steroid 3,5-diols and related compounds, 4068.
steroidal sapogenins having oxygen substituents in the F-ring, 4815.
tetraethylammonium salts of some complex chlorides and bromides, far-infrared spectra (190—460 cm.$^{-1}$), 2189.
tetraminenickel(II) oxalate compounds, 4109.
thiophens, 3-monosubstituted, 3881.
titanium(IV), tetranitrato-, 5278.
transition-metal nitrate and perchlorate dihydrates, 4586.
urea, *NN'*-di-*p*-tolyl- and *NN'*-dicyclohexyl-, normal and ^{18}O-labelled, 1128.
mass: flavones, 5949.
furan compounds, 5933.
glycosides, 5945.
malonic acids, 5933.
neopentane, absence of the parent molecular-ion peak in, 3460.
rotenoids, 5949.
nuclear magnetic resonance: *N*-acetyl derivatives of imidazoles, benzimidazoles, and purines, 1414.
benzotriazole and its 1- and 2-methyl derivatives, 5556.
Diels–Alder adducts of *p*-benzoquinones, 3036.
ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid and related substances in solution, 3645.
methyl esters of some inorganic oxyacids, ^{13}C–H spin–spin splitting, 2565.
perfluoroalkyl phosphorus derivatives, 960.
pteridine and methylpteridines, 1773.
thiolacetate, 2-methylpent-2-enyl, *cis–trans*-isomerism in, 3909.
veratrole derivatives, 1757.
AB_4 nuclear resonance systems, composite particle technique for, 237.
proton magnetic resonance: benzofuroxan and its nitro-derivatives, 197.
high-resolution, of glycerides, 131.
indene and benzofuran, long-range proton–proton coupling in, 590.
naphthalenes, dinitro-, 1967.
γ-picoline, deuterated, 444.
porphyrins. Part III, *meso*-substituted porphyrins, 853.
2-pyridones (Applications of proton resonance spectroscopy to structural problems. Part VIII), 753.
D-ribono-1 → 4-lactone and its 2,3-*O*-isopropylidene derivative (Proton resonance study of the conformations of carbohydrates in solution. Part III), 748.
steroids, 2-bromo-3-oxo-, conformation of ring A, 806.
stilbenes, $\alpha\alpha'$-dimethyl-, nuclear-substituted, 1433.
thallium trialkyls, 5534.
Zeise's salt, 4905.
Proton resonance studies of methoxy- and acetoxy-derivatives of pyranose molecules applied to the conformations of methyl 3-*O*-carbamoyl-α- and -β-L-novioside, 1538.
Solvent shifts of nuclear spin coupling constants due to hydrogen bonding, 5575.
Raman: bistrifluoromethylmercury, 5273.
cuprous halides, 5134.
1,4-dithian 1,4-dioxides, isomeric, 1619.
reflectance: transition-metal nitrate and perchlorate dihydrates, 4586.
ultraviolet: anilines, substituted *p*-nitro-, solvent effects upon the first ultraviolet absorption band, 3252.
arylthio-compounds and their acetyl derivatives, 1899.
benzo[*g*]naphtho[1,2-*c*]cinnoline, 4099.
benzotriazole and its 1- and 2-methyl derivatives, 5556.
carbonyl compounds, some $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated, 174.
2-naphthoic acids, 4-aryl-, methyl esters, 2987.

Spectra (*contd.*):
ultraviolet: phosphorus compounds, far-ultraviolet absorption in the gas phase, 2853.
poly-β-carbonyl compounds, 2209.
vibration: aluminium hydride adducts of trimethylamine, 3742.
benzenes, difluoro-, 473.
phosphorus pentachloride, 4670.
pyridines and pyridinium ions, monosubstituted, 3860.
pyridines, ethyl-, 640.
pyridinium ion, band assignments: pyridine deuteriochloride and 1-methylpyridinium chloride, 3870.
Spectroscopic studies. Part I, 5991.
Spectroscopy, molecular photoelectron. Part I, the hydrogen and nitrogen molecules, 5141.
Spin densities in substituted 1,4-benzosemiquinones, 258.
Spirans. Part V, 393.
Spirodienones, prep. through benzyne intermediates, 5266.
Sporidesmins. Part I, isolation and characterisation of sporidesmin and sporidesmin-B, 3172. Part II, structure of degradation products related to 5-chloro-6,7-dimethoxyisatin, 5332.
Starch-type polysaccharides isolated from the green seaweeds, *Enteromorpha compressa*, *Ulva lactuca*, *Cladophora rupestris*, *Codium fragile*, and *Chaetomorpha capilloris*, 4177.
Stereochemistry, aspects of. Parts X—XVI, 2287, 2291, 4157, 4161, 4167, 4171, 4471.
and spectra. Part VI, 5539.
Steric and polar effects, separation. Parts II, III, 1291, 5239.
Steroid esters, novel method for prep., 3578.
hormones, hydroaromatic. Part IX, 4234.
hormones, modified. Part XXX, 4242.
hormones, totally synthetic. Part I, 5072.
sapogenins, having oxygen substituents in the F-ring, infrared spectra, 4815.
sulphonate esters, reaction with dimethyl sulphoxide, 4657.
Steroids. Part XIX, 3281.
gas chromatography of: ΔR_{M_g} values for hydroxy- and acyloxy-groups, 3477.
and related natural products. Part XVIII, 4439.
and Walden inversion. Part LII, 3366.
containing ring A aromatic. Part II, hydrogenolysis of ring A phenols, 212. Part IV, the dienol–benzene rearrangement in the C_{21}-series, 2166.
derived from hecogenin. Part III, 5727.
aza-. Part V, 3767. Part VI, Beckmann rearrangement of some α-hydroxy-ketoximes, 3774.
2-bromo-3-oxo-, conformation of ring A, investigation by proton magnetic resonance, 806.
3,5-cyclo-, modified procedure for prep., 1544.
hydroxy-. Part II, conformations and infrared spectra of steroid 3,5-diols and related compounds, 4068.
2- and 3-methylene-, prep., 4312.
A 17-oxo- and a 17-thioxo-steroid, circular dichroism, 1624.
Steroidal alcohols, reaction with isobutene, 755.
1,4-dien-3-ones, 11-deoxy-, rearrangement products formed on ozonolysis of, 761.
ethylene dithioketals, formation of olefins on desulphurisation by Raney nickel, 4046.
Stilbenes, αα′-dimethyl-, nuclear-substituted, structural assignments for the geometrical isomers by means of proton magnetic resonance measurements, 1433.
Stobbe condensation. Part III, cyclisation of ethyl hydrogen γ-*p*-tolyl-, and ethyl hydrogen γ-*p*-chlorophenyl-itaconate to the corresponding naphthalene derivatives, 740.
Stokes's law, deviations from, estimation for small molecules, and shape of some organic ions in solution, 388.
Streptolidine, structure, 4260.
Strontium oxide–carbon dioxide system in the pressure range 0·3—400 atmospheres, 339.
Styrene and α-methylstyrene, cationic copolymerisation with 2-chloroethyl vinyl ether, 5930.
Poly-(4-*NN*-dimethylaminostyrene), quaternisation by methyl iodide, kinetics, 4199.
Poly-(4-mercaptomethylstyrene), prep., 1175.
Styrene–divinylbenzene copolymers and their sulphonates, expanded-network and macroporous, preparation and characterisation, 218.
Styrene, Styrene–divinylbenzene copolymers, sulphonated, effect of structure on cation-exchange kinetics in, 2779.
Styrene–maleic anhydride copolymer, formation of n-alkyl hydrogen esters from, 1173.
Submicro-methods of organic analysis. Part XVI, determination of nitrogen by a general procedure, 531. Part XVII, determination of the carbonyl group, 5720.
Substituents in an aromatic nucleus, cumulative effect on reactions of the side-chain. Part II, 178.
Substitution, aromatic halogen, kinetics and mechanisms. Parts XVI, XVII, 4076, 5973.
aromatic homolytic. Parts XXVIII, XXIX, 5604, 5612.
electrophilic aromatic and nucleophilic vinylic, π- and σ-complexes in, 4498.
electrophilic, of heteroaromatic compounds, mechanism. Parts I, II, 3753, 3882.
nucleophilic, " borderline." Part II, 1254.
nucleophilic, at silicon and germanium: rapid hydrolytic reactions of organo-chlorides, 3567.
S_N mechanism in aromatic compounds. Parts XXVIII, XXIX, 3486, 3492.
S_N2 hydroxide attack on the chloromolybdate(II) group, 4183.
Succinic acids, αβ-bisarylmethylene-. Part II, cyclisation of αβ-bisarylmethylenesuccinic anhydrides to a mixture of the corresponding 1-phenylnaphthalenes, 2983.
Succinic and tetramethylsuccinic anhydrides, hydrolysis, kinetics, 5361.
Sucrose derivatives. Part II, some silyl and cyanoethyl ethers and a hepta-acetal, 3403.
Sugars, amino-, and related compounds. Part IX, 2279.
amino- and acetamido-, malonaldehyde derivatives as intermediates in the periodate oxidations of, 2711.
anhydro-, structure and reactivity. Part V, 4701.
some azido- and epimino-, prep., 5288.
phosphorylated. Parts VII, VIII, 3970, 3975.
unsaturated, synthesis and reactions. Part I, 5600.
Sulphur, extrusion of. Part VI, 5496.
organic compounds of, action of alkali metals on. Part I, cleavage of thioanisole by potassium in ethereal and hydrocarbon solvents, 2857. Part II, cleavage of diphenyl sulphide by potassium in ethereal and hydrocarbon solvents, 5444.
organic compounds of, studies in. Part XIV, 4046.
oxide tetrafluoride, synthesis in the microwave discharge, 1644.
trioxide, condensed phases of. Part II, vapour pressure of the liquid at temperatures up to the critical point, 4902. Part III, formation and growth of solid polymer, 5832.
Arylthio-compounds and their acetyl derivatives, ultraviolet absorption spectra, 1899.
(−)-Benzyl *p*-tolyl [$^{16}O^{18}O$]sulphone: new example of optical activity due to isotopic dissymmetry, 5741.
1,3-Bisalkylsulphonylpropenes, tautomerism, 2463.
Bunte salts, amino-substituted, cyclization products from, 2097.
Butenes, 1,3-bisethylsulphonyl-, structures, 1027.
Chlorodithio-compound from benz[*a*]anthracene, stable, 755.
Disulphides, dialkyl, unsymmetrical, prep. from Bunte salts, 6008.
Disulphur dichloride, reaction with ammonia in dimethylformamide, 2555.
Fluorosulphur peroxides, reactions of, 6047.
Heptasulphur *N*-acylimides, prep., 4918.
Hydrogen sulphide, aqueous solutions of, action of ^{60}Co-gamma-rays on, 2320.
Isoperthiocyanic acid and some related compounds, infrared spectra, 3165.
Methanesulphenyl chloride, trichloro-, salt-like behaviour of, 2636.
Methanesulphenyl pseudohalides, trifluoro-, prep., 1272.
Methyl *o*- and *p*-diazoacetylbenzenesulphonate, prep., 2926.
Pentafluorosulphur chloride, synthesis in the microwave discharge, 1644.
Pentafluorosulphur compounds: prep. of pentafluorothioacetaldehyde and (pentafluorothio)acetic acid, 1440.
Peroxodisulphuryl difluoride, alternative syntheses, 3407.

Sulphur, perthiocyanic acid, its barium salt, $(SCN)_4Cl_2$, and $(ClSCN)_2$, infrared spectra and structures, 3168.
Phenolsulphonates, spectroscopic method for determination of *ortho* : *para*-ratio in, 50.
Sulphide ions, reaction with carbon tetrachloride, 2091.
Sulphides, anisotropy of the C–S bond, 1167.
Sulphides, alk(en)yl mono-, di-, and poly-, mixtures of, reduction by lithium aluminium hydride in analysis of, 346.
Sulphides, substituted diphenyl, transmission of electronic effects in, 255.
Sulphides, organic, oxidation of. Part XIV, antioxidant effect of organic sulphur compounds structurally related to cross-links in natural rubber vulcanisates, 3323.
Sulphite, sodium, ^{18}O-labelled, infrared absorption, 2822.
Sulphites, isomeric cyclic, of pentane-2,4-diol, structure, 5307.
Sulphones, three, as solutes, electric dipole moments and molar Kerr constants, 4450.
Sulphonic acids, esters of, interaction with boron chlorides, 826.
Sulphoxides, two, as solutes, electric dipole moments and molar Kerr constants, 4450.
Sulphoxides, ethylenic, Diels–Alder reaction with, stereochemistry. Part V, configuration of the sulphur atom in the adducts from cyclopentadiene and 2-phenylsulphinylacrylic acids, 3718. Part VI, acidity constants of carboxylic acids, 4864.
Thiolacetate, 2-methylpent-2-enyl, *cis–trans*-isomerism in, nuclear magnetic resonance study, 3909.
Tribenzylmethanethiol (a by-product from a Grignard reaction), 2095.
Trisulphides and tetrasulphides from Bunte salts, 3608.
Surface tension of liquid barium and liquid calcium, 1227.
Sydnones and cyclic anhydrides, competitive reactions involving formation of, 701.

T

"**Tagetone,**" structure, 2535.
L-**Talopyranose,** 2-amino-2,6-dideoxy- (pneumosamine), prep., 3886.
t-Butyl. See under Butyl.
Technetium, polarographic behaviour, 2479.
new compounds in which the metal has a low valency, 6012.
Terephthalate, diphenyl, ester exchange in hydrolysis of, 1334.
Terpene compounds. Parts XI—XIII, 62, 2402, 2407.
synthesis. Part I, alkylation with benzyloxymethyl chloride as a method of introducing a hydroxymethyl group, 4634. Part II, a stereoselective alkylation induced by an ethoxycarbonyl substituent, 4726.
Terpenes, natural, configurative relation of *cis*- and *trans*-homocaronic acid to, 4957.
Terpenoids, synthetical studies on. Part II, 2535.
Testosterone, usefulness of t-butyl as hydroxyl-protecting group in a synthesis, 755.
1,4,5,8-Tetra-azanaphthalenes, covalent hydration in, 4304.
Tetra-azanaphtho[1,2,3-*fg*]naphthacenes, prep., 3062.
Tetronic acids, new prep., 4778.
Thallium trialkyls, proton magnetic resonance spectra, chemical exchange, and formation of a mixed tri(methyl, vinyl)thallium, 5534.
dibromide, crystal structure, 3459.
cyanide, dimethyl-, prep., 229.
Double salts AgBr,2TlBr, AgI,2TlI, and AgI,TlI, prep. and identification, 1318.
Thallium(I), complexes with uramildiacetic acid, stabilities, 448.
Thermochemical studies. Part VIII, 3589.
Thermochemistry of vanadium tetrachloride and the vanadyl ion, 3890.
Thermochromism and related effects in bixanthenylidenes and bianthronylidenes. Part I, crystal structure analyses, 308. Part II, general observations, 927.
Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part VIII, purification and vapour pressures of the propyl and butyl alcohols, 1954. Part IX, the critical properties and vapour pressures, about five atmospheres, of six aliphatic alcohols, 3614. Part XIII, prep. and physical properties of pure ethyl phenols, 5764.
of a saturated polymerising vapour. Part I, the liquid–vapour equilibrium for hydrogen fluoride, 1796. Part II, latent heats and vapour pressures for a polymerising substance: reversible, stepwise association in the gas phase, 1807.
Thermodynamics of ion association. Part X, calorimetric heats of formation, 989.
of thermocells with redox electrodes, 3739.
Energy–entropy relationships in salt formation from dialkylanilines and alkyl halides, 5183.
Thiadiazoles. Part XIII, isomerisation of "Hector's bases," 3333. Part XIV, a link between *sym*-diaryldithioformamidines and "Hector's bases," 3336. Part XV, 5-substituted 3-hydrazino-1,2,4-thiadiazoles, 4558. Part XVI, 5-substituted 3-nitroamino-1,2,4-thiadiazoles, 4566.
Thiazoleamino-acids, degradation products of thiostrepton, 2143.
Thiazolines, 2-2′-carboxyphenacylidene-, and related cyanine dyes, prep., 5824.
Thioanisole, cleavage by potassium in ethereal and hydrocarbon solvents, 2857.
Thiocyanate, nitrosyl, equilibrium constant for the formation in aqueous solution, 5796.
Thiolacetate, 2-methylpent-2-enyl, *cis–trans*-isomerism in, nuclear magnetic resonance study, 3909.
Thiophen, 2-phenyl-5-prop-1′-ynyl-, prep., 3907.
Thiophens, 3-monosubstituted, infrared absorption, 3881.
Thiophenol, penta- and 2,3,5,6-tetra-fluoro-, derivatives of, 3692.
Thiostrepton, thiazoleamino-acids as degradation products of, 2143.
Thymol, 4-methyl-, oxidation, 2422.
Timbers, West African. Part VI, petroleum extracts from species of the genera *Khaya*, *Guarea*, *Carapa*, and *Cedrela*, 980. Part VII, anthothecol, an extractive from *Khaya anthotheca*, 983.
Tin, organic compounds of, chemistry. Part II, compounds of the composition $R_4Sn_2X_2O$, 5469.
organic compounds of, containing the *o*-phenoxyphenyl group, prep., 706.
reaction with dihydric phenols: direct synthesis of tin(II) heterocycles, 1322.
tetrachloride, addition compounds of, infrared spectra in the cæsium bromide region, 1514.
Chloro(trimethyl)pyridinetin(IV), crystal and molecular structure, 1524.
Organotin halides, addition compounds with Lewis bases, 1519.
Tin–aryl bonds, cleavage by iodine in carbon tetrachloride, 681.
Tin–carbon bonds, alkali-cleavage of some, 2342.
Tin(II) chloride, basic, 1727.
Titanium chlorides, complexes of tertiary phosphines and tertiary diphosphines with, 1343.
trichloride, complexes with dioxan, tetrahydrofuran, and acetonitrile, 379.
tetrachloride, reactions with ethoxychlorosilanes, 2101.
halides, reaction with tertiary amines, 33.
tervalent, some compounds of, magnetic properties, 2473.
tervalent, chlorides and bromides of, reaction with alkyl cyanides, 5665.
Dihalogenodialkoxytitanium(IV) alcoholates, complexity, 734.
Tetranitrotitanium(IV), volatile: prep., infrared spectrum, and reaction with saturated hydrocarbons, 5278.
Titanium(IV), 2,2′-bipyridyl and *o*-phenanthroline complexes of, prep., 1377.
Titanium(IV) chloride, complexes of, prep., 5873.
Tobacco smoke, relation of cyclic dimers of isoprene to some components of, 2221.
Phytadienes and norphytene, and their relation to some components of cigarette smoke, 5706.

XUM

Tocopherols. Part VIII, structural and synthetic studies of ε-tocopherol, 784.
Toluene, oxidation by Fenton's reagent, mechanism, 2897.
Toluenes, substituted, reaction with benzyl radicals, kinetics, 5284.
Totarol, oxidation, 2422.
Tracer studies on alcohols. Parts V, VI, 5854, 5861.
study of the hydrolysis of ethyl ββ-diethoxyacrylate, 66.
Tracers, used for isotopic dilution analysis, choice of the optimum quantity and constitution, 118.
Transamination. Part III, spectrophotometric methods for the assay of glutamic–aspartic transaminase, 5799.
Triazanaphthalenes. Part II, covalent hydration in 1,4,6-triazanaphthalenes, 5156. Part III, kinetics of the reversible addition of water to 1,3,8-triazanaphthalene, 2-hydroxy-1,3,8-triazanaphthalene, and 3-hydroxy-1,4,6-triazanaphthalene, 5166. Part IV, covalent hydration in 1,4,5-triazanaphthalenes, 5737. Part V, a search for covalent hydration in 8-methyl-1,6,7-triazanaphthalene, 6073.
Triazines. Part III, 3539.
1,2,4-Triazines, quaternisation, 1628.
1,3,5-Triazines. Part III, Arbuzov reactions of chlorotriazines, 1670.
chloro-, hydrolysis of some: mechanism: structure and reactivity, 4130.
Triazinoindazoles, prep., 5901.
1,2,3-Triazolediazonium salts, reaction between toluene-*p*-sulphonyl azide and lithium acetylides to yield, 1863.
s-Triazolopyridazines, synthesis as potential therapeutic agents, 5660.
s-Triazolopyrimidines. Part I, synthesis as potential therapeutic agents, 5642.
Tricyclo[5,2,1,$0^{2,6}$]decane, *endo,endo*-3-diazo, thermolysis, 4595.
Tricyclo[6,2,1,$0^{2,7}$]undecane, some derivatives of; thermolysis of *exo,exo*-3-diazotricyclo[6,2,1,$0^{2,7}$]undecane, 4573.
Trioxan, anisotropy of the carbon–oxygen link in, 479.
Triphenylenes, amino-, isomeric, basicities, 6056.
Triterpenes and related compounds, chemistry of. Part XLIII, constituents of the bark of *Platanus x hybrida* Brot. and the structure of platanic acid, 3269.
two new, from *Scrophularia smithii* Wydler, structure, 1401.
Tropone analogues of œstrone, prep., 4234.
Trypanocides, new, search for. Parts VIII—X, 3635, 4617, 4623.
Tryptamines, α-substituted, novel prep. from isatins, 1335.
Tungsten, anionic halogenopentacarbonyls of, 2068.
halide and oxyhalide complexes of, prep., 4649.
quadrivalent, complex chlorides and bromides of, 3392.
carbonyldi(tertiary arsine)-, action of halogens on, 3600.
Pertungstates, structure, 5345.

U

Unsaturated compounds, chloroboration and allied reactions of. Part I, 4223.
systems. Part IV, 4210.
Alkadienes, macrocyclic, double-bond migration in: deconjugation of the 1,3-isomers, 4091.
Uracil and its 1-substituted derivatives, permanganate oxidation, 811.
Uramildiacetic acid and its homologues, complexes of, stabilities, 458.
complexes with thallium(I) and the alkali metals, stabilities, 448.
Uranium oxide complexes, low temperature magnetic properties, 4788.
quinquevalent, compounds of. Part III, uranium pentaalkoxides, 1023.
quinquevalent and sexivalent, trialkylsilyloxides of, 204.
Uranium(IV) chloride complexes of 1,2-dimethylthioethane, 1,2-dimethoxyethane, and tetra-*P*-methylethylenediphosphine, 3163.
Urea derivatives, heterocyclic compounds from. Part V, 240.
NN'-di-*p*-tolyl- and *NN'*-dicyclohexyl-, normal and ^{18}O-labelled, infrared absorption, 1128.
Uric acid riboside. See 3-Ribosyluric acid, 899.
Uronic acid materials, studies on. Part VI, 1. Part VII, kinetics and mechanism of the decarboxylation of uronic acids, 3204.

V

Valency-shell expansion, elements capable of, organic derivatives, reactions. Parts VI—VIII, 1027, 1036, 2463.
Vanadium, paramagnetic ions in sulphuric acid and oleum, 4490.
tetrachloride, magnetic and spectral studies, 4430.
tetrachloride and the vanadyl ion, thermochemistry, 3890.
pentafluoride, density, viscosity, and surface tension, 4261.
quinquevalent, oxidations of organic compounds by. Part XII, oxidation of propionaldehyde, n-butyraldehyde, and isobutyraldehyde, 352.
tervalent, chlorides and bromides of, reaction with alkyl cyanides, 5665.
Diammonium oxotetrakisisothiocyanatovanadate pentahydrate, crystal structure, 5745.
Vanadium(IV), 2,2′-bipyridyl and *o*-phenanthroline complexes of, prep., 1377.
Vanadium(IV) chloride, reaction with alkyl cyanides, 5665.
Veratraldehyde, 5-iodo-, nitration, 3574.
Veratrole, condensation with hexane-2,5-dione, 3154.
condensation with α-diketones, 1011.
derivatives, orientation, from nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1757.
(±)- and (+)-Vincadifformine, isolation from *Rhazya stricta*, 4002.
Virgilia oroboides **gum.** Part IV, methylation study of the partly degraded gum, 1974.
Viscosity and molecular association. Parts IV, V, 1986, 1995.
Vitamin B_{12} coenzyme and some of its analogues, partial synthesis, 4146.

W

Walden inversion and steroids. Part LII, 3366.
Wallach's compound $C_7H_4Cl_9NO_3$ (an oxazolidone), structure, 692.
Water, determination of solubility in some organic liquids by means of tritium, 2633.
as a solute in benzene, molecular complexity, 1896.
Wave functions, self-consistent field, of linear molecules, localised molecular orbitals in. Part I, hybridisations, 2003. Part II, atomic charges and dipole moments, 2015. Part III, hybridisations, atomic charges, and dipole moments in non-linear molecules, 4017.
West African timbers. Part VI, petroleum extracts from species of the genera *Khaya, Guarea, Carapa,* and *Cedrela*, 980. Part VII, anthothecol, an extractive from *Khaya anthotheca*, 983.
Woods, extractives from. Part III, extractives from *Manilkara bidentata*, 677.

X

Xanthene. Bixanthenylidenes and bianthronylidenes, thermochromism and related effects in. Parts I, II, 308, 927.
9,9′-Bixanthenylidenes, crystal structure analyses, 308.
Xanthine derivatives, complexes with organic acids, determination of the molar composition by interferometric measurement of refractive index, 3845.
Xanthopterin, synthesis, 4186.

Xylan from giant star grass (*Cynodon plectostachyus*), 6067.
from the roots of perennial ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*), 1721.
Xylenes, fluoro-, nitration and subsequent reactions, 5554.
Xylia dolabriformis, diterpenes of, 644.

Y

Yohimbine and related alkaloids, constitution. Part XIII, 3440.

Z

Zeise's salt, proton magnetic resonance study, 4905.
Zinc, volatility in zinc halide vapour, 1178.
dialkyldithiocarbamates, complexes with amines, 2812.
Nickel(II) and copper(II) tetrachlorozincates, complexes with triethylenetetramine, 3149.
Zirconia, sorption from dilute aqueous electrolyte solutions by, 5067.

PROCEEDINGS: INDEX OF AUTHORS

General Index

B

Barton, D. H. R. Biogenesis of phenolic alkaloids (*Hugo Müller lecture*), 293.
Battersby, A. R. Biosynthesis of alkaloids (*Tilden lecture*), 189.
Berry, A. J., and **Moelwyn-Hughes,** E. A. Chemistry at Cambridge from 1901 to 1910, 357.
Bunnenberg, E. See **Djerassi,** C., 299.

C

Cahn, R. S. Obituary notice on Alec Duncan Mitchell, 352.

D

Djerassi, C., and **Bunnenberg,** E. Recording and nomenclature of circular dichroism, 299.
Duffin, W. M. Obitary notice on Sydney Smith, 29.

F

Farrar, W. V. Strange history of intensive drying, 125.

G

Graham, A. R. Obituary notice on Denis Cheseleden Quin, 355.
Grove, D. M. Obituary notice on Cecilie Mary French, 30.

H

Haworth, R. D., and **Lamberton,** A. H. Obituary notice on Sir Irvine Masson, 120.
Henbest, H. B. Stereoselectivity in the reactions of cyclic compounds (*Tilden lecture*), 159.
Hirst, E. L. Obituary notice on Professor John Read, 353.

K

Kent, A. Frederick Soddy (1877–1956), 327.
Kipping, F. B. Obituary notice on James Bell Whitworth, 392.

L

Lamberton, A. H. See **Haworth,** R. D., 120.
Lloyd, P. V. Industries of South Wales: their history and development, 6.

M

Mann, F. G. Obituary notice on Hamilton McCombie, 122.
Milone, M. Obituary notice on Antonio Giuseppe Nasini, 321.
Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A. See **Berry,** A. J., 357.

P

Philbin, E. M. Obituary notice on Thomas Sherlock Wheeler, 154.
Piggott, H. A. Obituary notice on William Charlton, 187.

R

Richards, R. E. Nuclear magnetic resonance (*Tilden lecture*), 101.
Robertson, J. M. Contributions of *X*-ray analysis to natural-product chemistry (*Presidential address*), 229.
Robinson, F. A. Obituary notice on Edwin Percival Taylor, 153.
Rydon, H. N. Obituary notice on William Henry Lewis, 323.

S

Sanger, F. Amino-acid sequences in the active centres of certain enzymes (*Pedlar lecture*), 76.

T

Thomas, G. University College, Cardiff, 3.

W

Westheimer, F. H. Mechanism of the enzymic decarboxylation of acetoacetic acid (*Centenary lecture*), 253.

Communications

A

Abraham, R. J., **Burbidge,** P. A., **Jackson,** A. H., and **Kenner,** G. W. Concentration effects in proton magnetic resonance spectra of porphyrins, 134.
Acheson, R. M., and **Snaith,** R. W. New indole rearrangement, 344.
Achmad, S. A., and **Cavill,** G. W. K. Stereospecific synthesis of the enantiomer of natural iridodial, and of natural nepatalactone, 166.
Adams, G. E., **Baxendale,** J. H., and **Boag,** J. W. Formation of abnormal valency states in the radiolysis of aqueous metal-ion solutions, 241.
Agnès, G. See **Chiusoli,** G. P., 310.
Albery, W. J., and **Bell,** R. P. The kinetics of the dissociation of weak acids measured by a rotating platinum disc electrode, 169.
Alexakos, L. G., **Cornwell,** C. D., and **Pierce,** S. B. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of iodine heptafluoride and iodine oxide pentafluoride, 341.
Anbar, M., **Guttmann,** S., and **Friedman,** C. Deiodination of *o*-iodobenzoic acid induced by copper(II) ions, 10.
Anbar, M., and **Rona,** P. Effect of cupric and thallous ions on the radiolysis of aqueous solutions of ethylenediamine, propane-1,2-diamine, and glycine, 244.

Angyal, S. J., and **Shelton**, B. Structure and synthesis of "manninositose," 57.
ApSimon, J. W., **Corran**, J. A., **Creasey**, N. G., **Sim**, K. Y., and **Whalley**, W. B. Structure of ergoflavin, 209.
ApSimon, J. W., **Corran**, A. J., **Creasey**, N. G., **Marlow**, W., **Whalley**, W. B., and **Sim**, K. Y. Structure of ergochrysin, secalonic acid, and chrysergonic acid, 313.
Archer, D. A., **Breuer**, S. W., **Binks**, R., **Battersby**, A. R., and **Wildman**, W. C. Biosynthesis in the Amaryllidaceae: further evidence in the C_6–C_1 unit and the methylenedioxy-group, 168.
Asako, T. See **Miki**, T., 139.
Asher, J. D. M., **McPhail**, A. T., **Robertson**, J. M., **Silverton**, J. V., and **Sim**, G. A. Structure of ergoflavin, 210.
Atkins, P. W., **Symons**, M. C. R., and **Trevalion**, P. A. Evidence for pairwise trapping of photolytic free radicals, 222.
Ayscough, P. B., and **Sargent**, F. P. Photolytic generation of aromatic radical-anions: electron-spin resonance studies, 94.

B

Baciocchi, E. See **Burnett**, J. F., 238.
Badger, G. M., **Jackman**, L. M., **Sklar**, R., and **Wenkert**, E. Structures of rotundifoline and mitragynol, 206.
Bailey, N. A., and **Mason**, R. Electron distribution in 1,8-bis-dehydro[14]annulene, 180.
Baker, C. S. L., **Landor**, P. D., and **Landor**, S. R. Coupling of allenic halides with ethynyl compounds, 340.
Banks, G. R., and **Cohen**, D. A new route to thione esters, 83.
Banthorpe, D. V., and **Ridd**, J. H. Extent of hydrogen–isotope exchange in the elimination reactions of trimethyl-α-methylbenzylammonium and -phenylammonium ions, 225.
Bartlett, N., and **Levchuk**, L. E. Iodine oxide pentafluoride and iodine heptafluoride, 342.
Barton, D. H. R., and **Beckwith**, A. J. L. Novel synthesis of lactones, 335.
Barton, D. H. R., **Budhiraja**, R. P., and **McGhie**, J. F. Synthesis of cycloartane, 170.
Barton, D. H. R., **Hesse**, R. H., and **Kirby**, G. W. Origin of the "berberine carbon," 267.
Barton, D. H. R., **Kirby**, G. W., **Steglich**, W., and **Thomas**, G. M. Biosynthesis and synthesis of morphine alkaloids, 203.
Barton, D. H. R. See also **Haynes**, L. J., 280.
Basi, J. S., and **Bradley**, D. C. Monomeric quadricovalent chromium compounds, 305.
Basolo, F., **Bounsall**, E. J., and **Poë**, A. J. *trans*-Effect in octahedral rhodium complexes, 366.
Batterham, T. J., and **Weiss**, U. Structure of elsinochrome A, 89.
Battersby, A. R., **Binks**, R., **Foulkes**, D. M., **Francis**, R. J., **McCaldin**, D. J., and **Ramuz**, H. 1-Benzylisoquinolines as precursors of the opium alkaloids: tracer and stereochemical studies, 203.
Battersby, A. R., **Binks**, R., **Lawrie**, W., **Parry**, G. V., and **Webster**, B. R. Biosynthesis of the indole and Ipecacuanha alkaloids, 369.
Battersby, A. R., **Francis**, R. J., **Hirst**, M., and **Staunton**, J. Biosynthesis of the "berberine bridge," 268.
Battersby, A. R. See also **Archer**, D. A., 168.
Baughan, E. C., **Jones**, T. P., and **Stoodley**, L. G. Antimony halides as solvents. Part III. Electron spin resonance spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons in antimony trichloride, 274.
Baxendale, J. H., and **Dixon**, R. S. Some unusual reductions by the hydrated electron, 149.
Baxendale, J. H., **Fielden**, E. M., and **Keene**, J. P. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of some metal ions with the hydrated electron, 242.
Baxendale, J. H. See also **Adams**, G. E., 241.
Beck, W. H., **Caudle**, J., **Covington**, A. K., and **Wynne-Jones**, W. F. K. Precise measurements with the glass electrode: the time variation of E.M.F., 110.
Beckwith, A. J. L. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 335.
Bell, R. P. See **Albery**, W. J., 169.
Bennett, M. J., and **Mason**, R. Structure and reactivity of tricarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylethylmolybdenum, 273.
Bentley, K. W., and **Hardy**, D. G. New potent analgesics in the morphine series, 220.
Beyerman, H. C., and **Maassen van der Brink**, W. Use of bifunctional catalysts in peptide and other syntheses, 266.
Binks, R. See **Archer**, D. A., 168, and **Battersby**, A. R., 203, 369.
Black, D. K., and **Landor**, S. R. Synthesis of the antibiotic P.A. 147 [5-Hydroxy-3-vinylfuran-2(5*H*)-one], 183.
Blandamer, M. J., **Gross**, J. M., and **Symons**, M. C. R. Spectroscopic evidence for the sulphide ion in aqueous solution, 147.
Block, H., and **Jackson**, J. B. Calorimetric determination of conformational changes in polypeptides, 381.
Bloodworth, A. J., and **Davies**, A. G. *N*-Stannylcarbamates, and their role as possible intermediates in the formation of urethanes, 264.
Bloodworth, A. J., and **Davies**, A. G. Reactions involving the addition or the elimination of metallic compounds, 315.
Blues, E. T. See **Bryce-Smith**, D., 219.
Boag, J. W. See **Adams**, G. E., 241.
Bocks, S. M., and **Cambie**, R. C. Enzymic coupling of totarol, 143.
Boekelheide, V. See **Wenzinger**, G. R., 53.
Borden, G. W. See **Chapman**, O. L., 221.
Bounsall, E. J. See **Basolo**, F., 366.
Bourn, A. J. R., **Gillies**, D. G., and **Randall**, E. W. Paramagnetic shifts in fluoro-aromatic compounds, 200.
Bowen, E. J., and **Eland**, J. H. D. Photochemistry of diphenylamine solutions, 202.
Bowen, E. J., and **Lloyd**, R. A. Chemiluminescence from dissolved oxygen, 305.
Bradley, D. C. See **Basi**, J. S., 305.
Bradshaw, C. P. C., and **Nechvatal**, A. Preparation of t-butyl hypochlorite, 213.
Brand, J. C. D., **Calloman**, J. H., **Moule**, D. C., and **Tyrrell**, J. The $^1A_2$ state of thiophosgene, 307.
Braterman, P. S., **Phipps**, P. B. P., and **Williams**, R. J. P. Electron transfer in some solids containing complex ions, 12.
Breakspere, R. J., **Gregg**, S. J., and **Leach**, H. F. Reaction of aluminium with carbon dioxide at 400—650°, 304.
Brennan, D., and **Jackson**, J. M. Distribution of adsorbate within evaporated metal films, 375.
Brennan, J. F. See **Kresge**, A. J., 215.
Breuer, S. W. See **Archer**, D. A., 168.
Briggs, L. H. See **Cross**, B. E., 17.
Brooke, G. M., **Chambers**, R. D., **Heyes**, J., and **Musgrave**, W. K. R. Direct preparation of some functional fluoro-aromatic compounds, 94.
Brooke, G. M., **Chambers**, R. D., **Heyes**, J., and **Musgrave**, W. K. R. Orientation reactions of chloropentafluorobenzene and related compounds, 213.
Brown, D. M., and **Usher**, D. A. Hydrolysis of phosphate diesters: effect of a neighbouring hydroxyl group, 309.
Bryce-Smith, D., **Wakefield**, B. J., and **Blues**, E. T. Convenient new method for the reduction of organic halides, 219.
Bryce-Smith, D., and **Wakefield**, B. J. n-Butylmagnesium isopropoxide: preparation of alkoxide analogues of Grignard reagents, 376.
Buckingham, A. D. Electric-field induced overtones in nuclear magnetic resonance, 336.
Buckingham, A. D., and **McLauchlan**, K. A. Absolute sign of the spin–spin coupling constant, 144.
Budhiraja, R. P. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 170.
Büchi, G., **Fearheller**, S. H., **de Mayo**, P., and **Williams**, R. E. Copaene, 214.
Büchi, G. See also **Dobler**, M., 383.
Bunnett, J. F., and **Baciocchi**, E. Nucleophilic reactivity of alkoxide and mercaptide ions towards hydrogen, 238.
Burbidge, P. A. See **Abraham**, R. J., 134.
Burnell, R. H. See **Jeffreys**, J. A. D., 171.
Busch, D. H. See **Melson**, G. A., 223.
Buss, D. H. See **Guthrie**, R. D., 84.

C

Cady, G. H., **Eggers,** D. F., and **Tittle,** B. Difluoro(pentafluorosulphur)amine, $SF_5{\cdot}NF_2$, 65.
Calloman, J. H. See **Brand,** J. C. D., 307.
Cambie, R. C. See **Bocks,** S. M., 143, and **Cross,** B. E., 17.
Carr, M. D., **Clarke,** J. R. P., and **Whiting,** M. C. Isomerisation of the n-octanes in acidic and basic media, 333.
Caudle, J. See **Beck,** W. H., 110.
Cavill, G. W. K. See **Achmad,** S. A., 166.
Cerfontain, H. See **Wanders,** A. C. M., 174.
Chambers, R. D., and **Chivers,** T. Cleavage reactions of pentafluorophenyl derivatives of tin and boron, 208.
Chambers, R. D. See also **Brooke,** G. M., 94, 213.
Chapman, O. L., and **Borden,** G. W. Anomalous photoisomerisation in the cycloheptatriene series, 221.
Cheeseman, T. P., **Hall,** D., and **Waters,** T. N. Stereochemistry of copper in 2,2′-biphenylbis-(2-iminomethylenephenolato)copper(II), 379.
Chiusoli, G. P., and **Agnès,** G. Dienoic acid and phenols: a novel cyclisation reaction, 310.
Chivers, T. See **Chambers,** R. D., 208.
Christensen, J. J. See **Hale,** J. D., 240.
Churchill, M. R., and **Mason,** R. Stereochemistry and conformation of π-cyclopentadienyl-1-phenylcyclopentadienecobalt, 112.
Churchill, M. R., and **Mason,** R. Stabilisation of a non-planar benzene nucleus in the molecular structure of π-cyclopentadienylhexakistrifluoromethylbenzenerhodium, 365.
Clark, H. C., and **O'Brien,** R. J. Covalent bonding in fluorosalts of the trimethyltin group, 113.
Clark, H. C., **O'Brien,** R. J., and **Trotter,** J. Crystal structure of trimethyltin fluoride, 85.
Clark, V. M., and **Warren,** S. G. Mechanism of pyrophosphate formation from phosphoramidates, 178.
Clarke, J. R. P. See **Carr,** M. D., 333.
Clark-Lewis, J. W., **Spotswood,** T. M., and **Williams,** L. R. Stereochemistry of flavan-4β-ols, 20.
Clifton, P., and **Pratt,** L. Proton resonance spectra of cobaltammines, 339.
Cohen, D. See **Banks,** G. R., 83.
Cookson, R. C., and **Jones,** D. W. Generation of tetraphenylcyclobutadiene and its adducts from its palladium chloride complex, 115.
Cookson, R. C., and **Nye,** M. J. Reactions of the intermediate from reduction of bis-α-bromobenzyl ketone, 129.
Cookson, R. C., and **Wallis,** S. R. Pyrolysis of allyl ethers: hydrogenolysis of allyl alcohols with specific migration of the double bond, 58.
Corbett, R. E. See **Jeffreys,** J. A. D., 171.
Cornwell, C. D. See **Alexakos,** L. G., 341.
Corran, J. A. See **ApSimon,** J. W., 209, 313.
Cottrell, T. L., **Hunter,** T. F., and **Read,** A. W. Vibrational relaxation time of the 3·3 μ band in methane, 272.
Covington, A. K. See **Beck,** W. H., 110.
Coyle, T. D. Exchange processes in the reaction of boron trichloride with triethylamine–boron trifluoride, 172.
Craig, J. C., and **Moyle,** M. An *in vitro* model for the synthesis of allenes, 56.
Crawford, R. J., and **Raap,** R. Homolytic decomposition of diethoxydiazomethane, 370.
Creasey, N. G. See **ApSimon,** J. W., 209, 313.
Crispin, D. J., and **Whitehurst,** J. S. Further total synthesis of œstrone, 22.
Crombie, L., and **Peace,** R. Structure of amorphigenin, the aglycone of the first natural rotenoid glycoside, 246.
Cross, B. E., **Hanson,** J. R., **Briggs,** L. H., **Cambie,** R. C., and **Rutledge,** P. S. Inter-relationship of (−)-kaurene and (+)-phyllocladene, 17.

D

Darbyshire, J. A. C. See **Kilbourn,** B. T., 207.
Davies, A. G. See **Bloodworth,** A. J., 264, 315.
de Boer, E., and **Maekor,** E. L. Alternation of line width in the electron spin resonance spectrum of the alkali-metal radical-ion complex of pyracene, 23.
de Mayo, P., **Yip,** R. W., and **Reid,** S. T. Mechanism of photochemical cycloaddition: direct formation of the *trans*-bicyclo[4,2,0]octane system, 54.
de Mayo, P. See also **Büchi,** G., 214.
de Tonkelaar, W. A. M. See **Kooyman,** E. C., 66.
Di Maio, G., and **Tardella,** P. A. Ring contraction of *N*-hydroxylactams to heterocyclic bases, 224.
Dixon, R. S. See **Baxendale,** J. H., 149.
Dixon, W. T., and **Norman,** R. O. C. Intermediate in homolytic aromatic substitution, 97.
Djerassi, C., and **von Mutzenbecher,** G. Synthesis of 15-oxosteroids, 377.
Dodge, R. P., **Mills,** O. S., and **Schomaker,** V. Molecular structure of the reaction product from 2,3-dimethylbuta-1,3-diene and osmium carbonyl, 380.
Dobler, M., **Dunitz,** J. D., **Gubler,** B., **Weber,** H. P., **Büchi,** G., and **Padilla O,** J. Structure of patchouli alcohol, 383.
Dobson, G., and **Hughes,** G. Molecular process in the radiation-induced oxidation of hydrocarbons, 109.
Dolphin, D. H., and **Johnson,** A. W. Reaction of cobalamins with thiols: an alternative synthesis of alkyl-cobamide coenzyme analogues, 311.
Doyle, P., **Maclean,** I. R., **Parker,** W., and **Raphael,** R. A. Total synthesis of (±)-clovene, 239.
Dunitz, J. D. See **Dobler,** M., 383.
Dutta, P. C. See **Matthew,** C. T., 135.
Dyer, J. Geminal fluorine spin-coupling in some substituted ethanes, 275.
Dyke, S. F., **Ollis,** W. D., and **Sainsbury,** M. F. Constitution of munetone, 179.

E

Eaborn, C., and **Steward,** O. W. Steric course of aromatic bromodesilylation, 59.
Earnshaw, A., **Larkworthy,** L. F., and **Patel,** K. S. Anomalous magnetic behaviour of some chromous compounds, 281.
Ebsworth, E. A. V., **Jenkins,** D. R., **Mays,** M. J., and **Sugden,** T. N. Preparation and structure of silyl azide, 21.
Edwards, A. J. Chromium pentafluoride and chromium oxide tetrafluoride, 205.
Edwards, A. J., **Holloway,** J. H., and **Peacock,** R. D. New fluorine compounds of xenon, 275.
Eggers, D. F. See **Cady,** G. H., 65.
Eggers, S. H., **Emerson,** T. R., **Kane,** V. V., and **Lowe,** G. Synthesis of a new fragmentation product of a cephalosporanic acid derivative, 248.
Eland, J. H. D. See **Bowen,** E. J., 202.
Elmore, D. T., and **Smyth,** J. New synthesis of aryl esters of *N*-acylated amino-acids and peptides, 18.
Emerson, T. R. See **Eggers,** S. H., 248.
Emphedocles, P. B., and **Linnett,** J. W. Wave function and chemical formula for benzene, 303.
Evans, D. F. Effect of nitrogen under pressure on the Rydberg spectra of polyatomic molecules; the nature of the long-wavelength olefin bands, 378.
Evans, D. F. See also **Maher,** J. P., 176.
Everett, D. H., and **Redman,** E. Kinetics of cross-linking reactions in solids, 91.
Eyre, D. H., **Harrison,** J. W., **Scrowston,** R. M., and **Lythgoe,** B. Constituents of taxicin-I and -II, 271.

F

Falconer, W. E., and **Morton,** J. R. Electron spin resonance spectrum of the XeF radical, 95.
Fairheller, S. H. See **Büchi,** G., 214.
Feather, J. A., and **Gold,** V. Steric effects in proton transfer reactions, 306.
Featherstone, W., **Jackson,** E., and **Kohnstam,** G. Effect of solvent changes on the stabilities of initial and transition states in solvolysis by S_N mechanisms, 175.
Fergusson, J. E. See **Robinson,** W. T., 116.
Ferrier, R. J., **Overend,** W. G., **Rafferty,** G. A. (Mrs.), **Wall,** H. M., and **Williams,** N. R. Determination of the configuration of branched-chain sugars, 133.

Field, B. O., and **Hardy**, C. J. Trinitratoniobium(v) oxide, $NbO(NO_3)_3$, 11.
Fielden, E. M. See **Baxendale**, J. H., 242.
Finnegan, R. A., **Mueller**, W. H., and **Morris**, M. P. Naturally occurring aliphatic nitro-compounds: the endecaphyllins, 182.
Fischer, A. G. See **Suhadolnik**, R. J., 132.
Forrest, H. S. See **Lagowski**, J. M., 343.
Foster, A. B., **Stacey**, M., **Webber**, J. M., and **Westwood**, J. H. Configurational correlation of desosamine and chalcose, 279.
Foulkes, D. M. See **Battersby**, A. R., 203.
Francis, R. J. See **Battersby**, A. R., 203, 268.
Fraser, R. T. M. Evidence for geometric isomers of the chlorotetraethylenepentaminecobalt(III) ion, 262.
Freedman, H. H., and **Gohlke**, R. S. Structure of the tetraphenylcyclobutadiene dimer, 249.
Friedman, C. See **Anbar**, M., 10.
Fuller, A. E., and **Hickinbottom**, W. J. Chlorination of 2,2,4-trimethylpentane, 147.

G

Gaines, D. F., and **Schaffer**, R. Studies of boranes. Part VIII. Hexaborane-12, B_6H_{12}, 267.
Gerdil, R., and **Lucken**, E. A. C. Radical-anions containing sulphur atoms in a conjugated system, 144.
Ghosez, L., and **Laroche**, P. Addition of dichlorocarbene to norbornylene, 90.
Gibson, M. S., and **Murray**, A. W. Novel pyrazole synthesis, 345.
Gillespie, R. J., and **Quail**, J. W. Iodine oxide pentafluoride, 278.
Gillies, D. G. See **Bourn**, A. J. R., 200.
Glass, D. S., **Zirner**, J., and **Winstein**, S. Dienyl and homodienyl 1,5-hydrogen transfer in cyclic trienes and homotrienes, 276.
Glocking, F., and **Hooton**, K. A. Organogermanium–phosphorus compounds, 146.
Gohlke, R. S. See **Freedman**, H. H., 249.
Gold, V. Fractionation of hydrogen isotopes between hydrogen ions and water, 141.
Gold, V., and **Lowe**, B. M. Ionic product of deuterium oxide and its mixtures with protium oxide, 140.
Gold, V. See also **Feather**, J. A., 306.
Graddon, D. P., and **Weeden**, D. G. 8-Co-ordinate compound of zinc(II), 247.
Graham, C. L., **McQuillin**, F. J., and **Simpson**, P. L. Alkylation with benzyloxymethyl chloride. Factors influencing stereoselectivity in alkylation, 136.
Grdenić, D., and **Korpar-Čolig**, B. Acetylacetone as a neutral ligand: dioxobis(acetylacetone)molybdenum(IV), 308.
Green, M. Reaction of bicyclo[2,2,1]heptadiene with methylphosphorous dichloride, 177.
Greenwood, J. M., **Qurreshi**, I. H., and **Sutherland**, J. K. A readily reversible transannular reaction in the caryophyllene series, 372.
Greenwood, N. N., and **Morris**, J. H. Novel synthesis of the $B_{12}H_{12}^{2-}$ anion, 338.
Gregg, S. J. See **Breakspere**, R. J., 304.
Gross, J. M. See **Blandamer**, M. J., 147.
Groth, P., and **Hassel**, O. Crystal and molecular structure of cyclohexane-1,4-dione, 218.
Gubler, B. See **Dobler**, M., 383.
Guthrie, R. D., **Murphy**, D., **Buss**, D. H., **Hough**, L., and **Richardson**, A. C. Aziridino-derivatives of carbohydrates, 84.
Guttmann, S. See **Anbar**, M., 10.

H

Hale, J. D., **Izatt**, R. M., and **Christensen**, J. J. Heat of ionisation of water, 240.
Hall, D., and **Holland**, R. V. Structure of potassium tetranitromercurate(II) nitrate, 204.
Hall, D. See also **Cheeseman**, T. P., 379.
Halsall, T. G., **Jones**, E. R. H., and **Lowe**, G. Molecular formula of cephalosporin P_1, 16.
Hammond, G. S., and **Hardham**, W. M. Mechanisms of photoreactions in solution. Part XV. Photosensitised addition of maleic anhydride to benzene, 63.
Hanson, A. W. Crystal structure of dihydro-β-erythroidine hydrobromide, 52.
Hanson, J. R. See **Cross**, B. E., 17.
Hardham, W. M. See **Hammond**, G. S., 63.
Hardy, C. J. See **Field**, B. O., 11.
Hardy, D. G. See **Bentley**, K. W., 220.
Harley-Mason, J., and **Tims**, J. C. W. An aliphatic "diazocyanide," 345.
Harris, M. See **Henderson**, R., 269.
Harrison, J. W. See **Eyre**, D. H., 271.
Hassel, O. See **Groth**, P., 218.
Hathaway, B. J., and **Webster**, D. E. Trimethyltin tetrafluoroborate: infrared evidence of a covalently bonded tetrafluoroborate anion, 14.
Hathaway, B. J. See **Okawara**, R., 13.
Haynes, L. J., **Stuart**, K. L., **Barton**, D. H. R., and **Kirby**, G. W. Constitution of crotonosine, 280.
Henderson, R., **McCrindle**, R., **Overton**, K. H., **Harris**, M., and **Turner**, D. W. Constitution of nimbin, 269.
Hesse, R. H. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 267.
Heyes, J. See **Brooke**, G. M., 94, 213.
Hickinbottom, W. J. See **Fuller**, A. E., 147.
Hill, J., **Hough**, L., and **Richardson**, A. C. Replacement of methanesulphonyloxy-groups: the conversion of the D-*gluco*- into the D-*galacto*-configuration, 314.
Hill, J., **Hough**, L., and **Richardson**, A. C. Replacement of methanesulphonyloxy-groups: the conversion of the D-*gluco*- into the D-*galacto*-configuration, 346.
Hill, J. See also **Iriarte**, J., 114.
Hiraga, K. See **Miki**, T., 139.
Hirst, M. See **Battersby**, A. R., 268.
Hofmann, J. E. See **Wallace**, T. J., 137.
Holland, R. V. See **Hall**, D., 204.
Holloway, J. H. See **Edwards**, A. J., 275.
Holmes, J. M., **Peacock**, R. D., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Some fluoroaromatic derivatives of tin, 108.
Homer, R. B., **Moodie**, R. B., and **Rydon**, H. N. Mechanism of the removal of the *N*-benzyloxycarbonyl group by the action of hydrogen bromide, 367.
Hooton, K. A. See **Glockling**, F., 146.
Hough, L. See **Guthrie**, R. D., 84., and **Hill**, J., 314, 346.
Hughes, G. See **Dobson**, G., 109.
Hulme, R., and **Symons**, M. C. R. Hexamethylbenzene cation, 241.
Hunter, T. F. See **Cottrell**, T. L., 272.
Hutton, E. See **Stevens**, B., 62.

I

Iriarte, J., **Hill**, J., **Schaffner**, K., and **Jeger**, O. Photochemical decarbonylation of a homoallylic conjugated aldehyde, 114.
Izatt, R. M. See **Hale**, J. D., 240.

J

Jackman, L. M. See **Badger**, G. M., 206.
Jackson, A. H. See **Abraham**, R. J., 134.
Jackson, E. See **Featherstone**, W., 175.
Jackson, J. B. See **Block**, H., 381.
Jackson, J. M. See **Brennan**, D., 375.
Jefford, C. W. Bicyclo[3,2,1]octan-3-one, 64.
Jeffrey, G. A. See **Stephenson**, N. C., 173.
Jeffreys, J. A. D., **Sim**, G. A., **Burnell**, R. H., **Taylor**, W. I., **Corbett**, R. E., **Murray**, J., and **Sweetman**, B. J. Perloline, 171.
Jeger, O. See **Iriarte**, J., 114.
Jenkins, D. R. See **Ebsworth**, E. A., 21.
Jenkins, J. M., and **Shaw**, B. L. Nuclear magnetic resonance method of determining the stereochemistry of tertiary-phosphine–metal complexes, 279.

XUM

Johnson, A. W. See **Dolphin**, D. H., 311.
Jones, D. W. See **Cookson**, R. C., 115.
Jones, E. R. H. See **Halsall**, T. G., 16.
Jones, T. P. See **Baughan**, E. C., 274.

K

Kane, V. V. See **Eggers**, S. H., 248.
Keene, J. P. See **Baxendale**, J. H., 242.
Kenner, G. W. See **Abraham**, R. J., 134.
Kent, P. W., **Robson**, F. O., and **Welch**, V. A. Formation of isomeric bromohexosyl fluorides from 3,4,6-tri-*O*-acetyl-D-glucal, 24.
Kilbourn, B. T., **Powell**, H. M., and **Darbyshire**, J. A. C. Green form of bis(benzyldiphenylphosphine)dibromonickel(II): an interallogon compound, 207.
Kirby, G. W. See **Haynes**, L. J., 280, and **Barton**, D. H. R., 203, 267.
Kohnstam, G. See **Featherstone**, W., 175.
Kolker, P. L., and **Waters**, W. A. Electron spin resonance spectra of some nitrobenzene radical-anions, 55.
Kooyman, E. C., **Louw**, R., and **de Tonkelaar**, W. A. M. Thermolysis of allyl cyanoacetate: catalysis in the vapour phase, 66.
Korpar-Čolig, B. See **Grdenić**, D., 308.
Kovács, O., **Schneider**, G., and **Láng**, L. K. Solvolysis of 2-hydroxymethylcyclohexanol derivatives, 374.
Kresge, A. J., and **Brennan**, J. F. A large primary hydrogen isotope effect in the mercuration of benzene, 215.

L

Lagowski, J. M., **Forrest**, H. S., and **Wood**, H. C. S. Unambiguous synthesis of a 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-polyhydroxyalkylpteridine, 343.
Lamchen, M., and **Mittag**, T. Oxidative dimerisation of 2,3-dihydrohexamethylpyrazine, 302.
Landor, P. D. See **Baker**, C. S. L., 340.
Landor, S. R. See **Baker**, C. S. L., 340, and **Black**, D. K., 183.
Láng, L. K. See **Kovács**, O., 374.
Lappert, M. F., and **Majumdar**, M. K. Three co-ordinate boron–nitrogen four-membered ring system, 88.
Larkworthy, L. F. See **Earnshaw**, A., 281.
Laroche, P. See **Ghosez**, L., 90.
Larsson, K. Crystal structure of the β-form of triglycerides, 87.
Lawrie, W. See **Battersby**, A. R., 369.
Leach, H. F. See **Breakspere**, R. J., 504.
Leisten, J. A., and **Walton**, P. R. Re-examination of 1,6-diphenylhexatriene in sulphuric acid, 60.
Levchuk, L. E. See **Bartlett**, N., 342.
Levinson, A. S. See **Meyer**, W. L., 15.
Lewis, J. R. Biogenetic type syntheses of the xanthone nucleus, 373.
Lewis, J. W., and **Lynch**, P. P. Hydrogenolysis of enamines to alkenes, 19.
Linnett, J. W. See **Empedocles**, P. B., 303.
Lloyd, R. A. See **Bowen**, E. J., 305.
Loudon, J. D., and **Smith**, D. M. Abnormal nucleophilic substitution of 3-nitrobenzylidene chlorides, 182.
Louw, R. See **Kooyman**, E. C., 66.
Lowe, B. M. See **Gold**, V., 140
Lowe, G. See **Eggers**, S. H., 248, and **Halsall**, T. G., 16.
Lown, J. W. Evidence of electron-exchange between the triphenylmethyl radical cation in solution, 283.
Lucken, E. A. C. See **Gerdil**, R., 144.
Lynch, P. P. See **Lewis**, J. W., 19.
Lythgoe, B. See **Eyre**, D. H., 271.

M

Maassen van der Brink, W. See **Beyerman**, H. C., 266.
McCaffery, A. J., and **Mason**, S. F. Absolute configuration of metal complexes from the optical rotatory power of the ligand transitions, 211.
McCaldin, D. J. See **Battersby**, A. R., 203.
McCrindle, R. See **Henderson**, R., 269.
McDonald, T. R. R., and **McDonald**, W. S. Crystal and molecular structure of $[Ph{\cdot}Al{\cdot}N{\cdot}Ph]_4$, 382.
McDonald, W. S. See **McDonald**, T. R. R., 382.
McGhie, J. F. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 170.
Mackor, E. L. See **de Boer**, E., 23.
McLauchlin, K. A. See **Buckingham**, A. D., 144.
Maclean, I. R. See **Doyle**, P., 239.
McPhail, A. T. See **Asher**, J. D. M., 210.
McQuillen, F. J. See **Graham**, C. L., 136.
Maher, J. P., and **Evans**, D. F. Long-range thallium–proton spin–spin coupling constants, 176.
Majumdar, M. K. See **Lappert**, M. F., 88.
Marlow, W. See **ApSimon**, J. W., 313.
Mason, R. See **Bailey**, N. A., 180, **Bennett**, M. J., 273, and **Churchill**, M. R., 112, 365.
Mason, S. F., **Schofield**, K., and **Wells**, R. J. Stereochemistry of 1-oxoquinolizidine, 337.
Mason, S. F. See also **McCaffery**, A. J., 211.
Massey, A. G., **Park**, A. J., and **Stone**, F. G. A. Tris(pentafluorophenyl)boron, 212.
Mathew, C. T., and **Dutta**, P. C. Stereoselective synthesis of (±)-dehydrodeisopropylabietic acid, 135.
Maynard, J. A., and **Swan**, J. M. 2-Halogenoalkylphosphonic acids: a new class of phosphorylating agents, 61.
Mays, M. J. See **Ebsworth**, E. A. V., 21.
Mazhat-ul-Haque. See **Rogers**, D., 92, 371.
Meyer, W. L., and **Levinson**, A. S. Photolysis of 1,1-dimethyl-*trans*-decalin-10-carbonyl azide: an analogue of the A/B/E rings of diterpenoid alkaloids, 15.
Meyers, M. B. Direct oxidation of *cis*-4-hydroxycinnamic acid to umbelliferone, 243.
Melson, G. A., and **Busch**, D. H. Cyclic tetramerisation of *o*-aminobenzaldehyde in the presence of metal ions, 223.
Miki, T., **Hiraga**, K., and **Asako**, T. An improved synthesis of œstrogens, 139.
Millar, I. T., and **Wilson**, K. V. Dehydration of dimethylphenanthrene-9,10-diol: a new route to quinodimethanes, 217.
Mills, H. H., and **Speakman**, J. C. A. A short hydrogen bond in a basic salt, 216.
Mills, O. S. See **Dodge**, R. P., 380.
Mittag, T. See **Lamchen**, M., 302.
Moodie, R. B. See **Homer**, R. V., 367.
Morris, J. H. See **Greenwood**, N. N., 338.
Morris, M. P. See **Finnegan**, R. A., 182.
Morton, J. R. See **Falconer**, W. E., 95.
Moule, D. C. See **Brand**, J. C. D., 307.
Moyle, M. See **Craig**, J. C., 56.
Mueller, W. H. See **Finnegan**, R. A., 182.
Murphy, D. See **Guthrie**, R. D., 84.
Murray, A. W. See **Gibson**, M. S., 345.
Murray, J. (the late). See **Jeffreys**, J. A. D., 171.
Musgrave, W. K. R. See **Brooke**, G. M., 94, 213.

N

Nicholson, J. K., and **Shaw**, B. L. Hydrogen-transfer catalysed by some Group VII metal complexes, 282.
Nicol, M. J., and **Rosseinsky**, D. R. Kinetic measurement for fast cation–cation oxidations in solution, 16.
Norman, R. O. C. See **Dixon**, W. T., 97.
Nyholm, R. S., and **Vrieze**, K. Complexes containing rhodium–mercury bonds, 138.
Nye, M. J. See **Cookson**, R. C., 129.

O

O'Brien, R. J. Crystal structure of trimethyltin fluoride, 85.
O'Brien, R. J. See also **Clark**, H. C., 113.
Okawara, R., **Hathaway**, B. J., and **Webster**, D. E. Trimethyltin salts: infrared evidence for the non-existence of the trimethyltin cation, 13.
Ollis, W. D. See **Dyke**, S. F., 179.
Overend, W. G. See **Ferrier**, R. J., 133.

Overton, K. H. See **Henderson**, R., 269.
Owen, N. L., and **Sheppard**, N. (Lone-pair)–(lone-pair) repulsion and molecular configurations; rotational isomerism in methyl vinyl ether, carboxylic esters, and nitrites, 264.

P

Padilla, O. J. See **Dobler**, M., 383.
Park, A. J. See **Massey**, A. G., 212.
Parker, W. See **Doyle**, P., 239.
Parry, G. V. See **Battersby**, A. R., 369.
Patel, K. S. See **Earnshaw**, A., 281.
Peace, R. See **Crombie**, L., 246.
Peacock, R. D. See **Edwards**, A. J., 275, and **Holmes**, J. M., 108.
Penfold, B. R. See **Robinson**, W. T., 116.
Peover, M. E. Study of organic molecular complexes by polarography, 167.
Phipps, P. B. P. See **Braterman**, P. S., 12.
Pierce, S. B. See **Alexakos**, L. G., 341.
Pitha, J., **Sicher**, J., **Šipoš**, F., **Tichý**, M., and **Vašičková**, S. Conformational equilibria in *trans*-2-aminocyclohexanol and *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diol, 301.
Pobiner, H. See **Wallace**, T. J., 137.
Poš, A. J. See **Basolo**, F., 366.
Poller, R. C. Red compound formed in the colorimetric determination of tin and some related compounds, 312.
Powell, H. M. See **Kilbourn**, B. T., 207.

Q

Quail, J. W. See **Gillespie**, R. J., 278.
Qurreshi, I. H. See **Greenwood**, J. M., 372.

R

Raap, R. See **Crawford**, R. J., 370.
Rafferty, G. A. (Mrs.). See **Ferrier**, R. J., 133.
Ramuz, H. See **Battersby**, A. R., 203.
Randall, E. W. See **Bourne**, A. J. R., 200.
Raphael, R. A. See **Doyle**, P., 239.
Read, A. W. See **Cottrell**, T. L., 272.
Redman, E. See **Everett**, D. H., 91.
Reid, S. T. See **de Mayo**, P., 54.
Reuben, J., **Samuel**, D., **Selig**, H., and **Shamir**, J. ^{17}O-Nuclear magnetic study of xenic acid, 270.
Richards, R. E., and **White**, J. W. High-resolution electron–nuclear double-resonance spectra of solutions of a free radical, 201.
Richardson, A. C. Stereospecific synthesis of desosamine hydrochloride, 131.
Richardson, A. C. See also **Guthrie**, R. D., 84, and **Hill**, J., 314, 346.
Ridd, J. H. See **Banthorpe**, D. V., 225.
Robertson, J. M. See **Asher**, J. D. M., 210.
Robinson, W. T., **Ferguson**, J. E., and **Penfold**, B. R. Configuration of the anion in $CsReCl_4$, 116.
Robson, E., and **Tedder**, J. M. Nitrosoacetylenes, 13.
Robson, E., and **Tedder**, J. M. An acetylenic diazonium salt, 344.
Robson, F. O. See **Kent**, P. W., 24.
Rogers, D., and **Mazhar-ul-Haque**. Structure of bromoisotenulin, 92.
Rogers, D., and **Mazhar-ul-Haque**. Molecular and crystal structure of caryophyllene chlorohydrin, 371.
Rona, P. See **Anbar**, M., 244.
Rosseinsky, D. R. See **Nicol**, M. J., 16.
Rowan, T., and **Wood**, H. C. S. Biosynthesis of riboflavin, 21.
Rutledge, P. S. See **Cross**, B. E., 17.
Rydon, H. N. See **Homer**, R. B., 367.

S

Sainsbury, M. F. See **Dyke**, S. F., 179.
Samuel, D. See **Reuben**, J., 270.
Sargent, F. P. See **Ayscough**, P. B., 94.
Satchell, D. P. N., and **Wardell**, J. L. Novel spectra and some sterically uncomplicated basicities for metal halide–nitrogen base equilibria, 86.
Schaeffer, R. See **Gaines**, D. F., 267.
Schaffner, K. See **Iriarte**, J., 114.
Schneider, G. See **Kovács**, O., 374.
Schofield, K. See **Mason**, S. F., 337.
Schomaker, V. See **Dodge**, R. P., 380.
Schriesheim, A. See **Wallace**, T. J., 137.
Scrowston, R. M. See **Eyre**, F. H., 271.
Selig, H. See **Reuben**, J., 270.
Shamir, J. See **Reuben**, J., 270.
Shaw, B. L. See **Jenkins**, J. M., 279, and **Nicholson**, J. K., 282.
Shelton, B. See **Angyal**, S. J., 57.
Sheppard, N. See **Owen**, N. L., 264.
Sheridan, J. See **Stiefvater**, O. L., 368.
Sicher, J. See **Pitha**, J., 301, and **Zavádа**, J., 96.
Silverton, J. V. See **Asher**, J. D. M., 210.
Sim, G. A. See **Asher**, J. D. M., 210, and **Jeffreys**, J. A. D., 171.
Sim, K. Y. See **ApSimon**, J. W., 209, 313.
Simpson, P. L. See **Graham**, C. L., 136.
Šipoš, F. See **Pitha**, J., 301.
Sklar, R. See **Badger**, G. M., 206.
Smith, D. M. See **Loudon**, J. D., 182.
Smyth, J. See **Elmore**, D. T., 18.
Snaith, R. W. See **Acheson**, R. M., 344.
Speakman, J. C. See **Mills**, H. H., 216.
Spotswood, T. M. See **Clark-Lewis**, J. W., 20.
Stacey, M. See **Foster**, A. B., 279.
Staunton, J. See **Battersby**, A. R., 268.
Steglich, W. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 203.
Stephenson, N. C., and **Jeffrey**, G. A. Six-co-ordinate complexes of bivalent platinum and nickel, 173.
Stern, E. W. Reaction of olefin–palladium(II) chloride complexes with nucleophiles: mechanistic considerations, 111.
Stevens, B., **Walker**, M. S., and **Hutton**, E. Delayed fluorescence in aromatic hydrocarbon vapours, 62.
Stevens, B., and **Walker**, M. S. Phosphorescence and delayed fluorescence lifetimes of pyrene in liquid paraffin, 181.
Steward, O. W. See **Eaborn**, C., 59.
Stiefvater, O. L., and **Sheridan**, J. Microwave spectrum and barrier to internal rotation in acetylene, 368.
Stone, F. G. A. See **Massey**, A. G., 212, and **Wilford**, J. B., 218.
Stoodley, L. G. See **Baughan**, E. C., 274.
Stuart, K. L. See **Haynes**, L. J., 280.
Sugden, T. M. See **Ebsworth**, E. A., 21.
Suhadolnik, R. J., **Fischer**, A. G., **Zulalian**, J. Biogenesis of the Amaryllidaceae alkaloids. Part III. Phenylalanine and protocatechnic aldehyde as C_6–C_1 precursors of haemanthamine and lycorine, 132.
Suhadolnik, R. J., and **Zulalian**, J. Biosynthesis of the Amaryllidaceae alkaloids. Part IV. Incorporation of cinnamic, *p*-coumaric, and caffeic acids into hæmanthamine and lycorine, 216.
Sutherland, J. K. See **Greenwood**, J. M., 372.
Swan, J. M. See **Maynard**, J. A., 61.
Sweetman, B. J. See **Jeffreys**, J. A. D., 171.
Symons, M. C. R. See **Atkins**, P. W., 222, **Blandamer**, M. J., 147, and **Hulme**, R., 241.

T

Tardella, P. A. See **Di Maio**, G., 224.
Tatlow, J. C. See **Holmes**, J. M., 108.
Taylor, W. I. See **Jeffreys**, J. A. D., 171.
Tedder, J. M. Nitrosoacetylenes, 13.
Tedder, J. M. See also **Robson**, E., 344.
Thomas, G. M. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 203.
Thomson, R. H., and **Wylie**, A. G. Persulphate oxidation of carboxylic acids: a new rearrangement, 65.
Thynne, J. C. J. Reactions of methyl radicals with primary amines, 145.
Tichý, M. See **Pitha**, J., 301.
Tims, J. C. W. See **Harley-Mason**, J., 345.
Tittle, B. See **Cady**, G. H., 65.
Tréichel, P. M. See **Wilford**, J. B., 218.

XUM

Trevalion, P. A. See **Atkins**, P. W., 222.
Trippett, S. Thermal decomposition of alkyltriphenylphosphonium alkoxides, 19.
Trotter, J. Crystal structure of trimethyltin fluoride, 85.
Tsutsui, M., and **Levy**, M. N. Elemental organic compounds. Part VII. A bridged bisbenzenechromium π-complex, 117.
Tuck, D. G., and **Woodhouse**, E. J. Tetramethyl- and tetraethyl-ammonium hydrogen dibromide, 53.
Tucker, B. G., and **Whittle**, E. Trifluoroacetyl radical, 93.
Turner, D. W. See **Henderson**, R., 269.
Tyrrell, J. See **Brand**, J. C. D., 307.

U

Usher, D. A. See **Brown**, D. M., 309.

V

Vašičková, S. See **Pitha**, J., 301.
von Mutzenbecher, G. See **Djerassi**, C., 377.
Vrieze, K. See **Nyholm**, R. S., 138.

W

Wakefield, B. J. See **Bryce-Smith**, D., 219, 376.
Walker, M. S. See **Stevens**, B., 62, 181.
Wall, H. M. See **Ferrier**, R. J., 133.
Wallace, T. J., **Pobiner**, H., **Hofmann**, J. E., and **Schriesheim**, A. Reactions of sulphur carbanions, 137.
Wallis, S. R. See **Cookson**, R. C., 58.
Walton, P. R. See **Leisten**, J. A., 60.
Wanders, A. C. M., and **Cerfontain**, H. Isomerisation of toluenesulphonic acis in aqueous sulphuric acid, 174.
Ward, E. R. Hazards in the treatment of carbon halides with sodium, 15.
Wardell, J. L. See **Satchell**, D. P. N., 86.
Warren, S. G. See **Clark**, V. M., 178.
Waters, T. N. See **Cheeseman**, T. P., 379.
Waters, W. A. See **Kolker**, P. L., 55.
Webber, J. M. See **Foster**, A. B., 279.
Weber, H. P. See **Dobler**, M., 383.
Webster, B. R. See **Battersby**, A. R., 369.
Webster, D. E. See **Hathaway**, B. J., 14, and **Okawara**, R., 13.
Weeden, D. G. See **Graddon**, D. P., 247.
Weiss, U. See **Batterham**, T. J., 89.
Welch, V. A. See **Kent**, P. W., 24.
Wells, R. J. See **Mason**, S. F., 337.
Wenkert, E. See **Badger**, G. M., 206.
Wenzinger, G. R., and **Boekelheide**, V. Absolute configurations of the α- and β-erythroidines, 53.
Westwood, J. H. See **Foster**, A. B., 279.
Whalley, W. B. See **ApSimon**, J. W., 209, 313.
White, J. W. See **Richards**, R. E., 201.
Whitehurst, J. S. See **Crispin**, D. J., 22.
Whiting, M. C. See **Carr**, M. D., 333.
Whittle, E. See **Tucker**, B. G., 93.
Wildman, W. See **Archer**, D. A., 168.
Wilford, J. B., **Treichel**, P. M., and **Stone**, F. G. A. Addition of organomanganese pentacarbonyls to fluoro-olefins, 218.
Williams, L. R. See **Clark-Lewis**, J. W., 20.
Williams, N. R. See **Ferrier**, R. J., 133.
Williams, R. E. See **Büchi**, G., 214.
Williams, R. J. P. See **Braterman**, P. S., 12.
Wilson, K. V. See **Millar**, I. T., 217.
Winstein, S. See **Glass**, D. S., 276.
Wood, H. C. S. See **Lagowski**, J. M., 343, and **Rowan**, T., 21.
Woodhouse, E. J. See **Tuck**, D. G., 53.
Wylie, A. G. See **Thomson**, R. H., 65.
Wynne-Jones, W. F. K. See **Beck**, W. H., 110.

Y

Yip, R. W. See **de Mayo**, P., 54.

Z

Závada, J., and **Sicher**, J. Preferred formation of the *cis*-olefin in bimolecular elimination, 96.
Zirner, J. See **Glass**, D. S., 276.
Zulalian, J. See **Suhadolnik**, R. J., 132, 216.

PROCEEDINGS: INDEX OF SUBJECTS

General Index

A

Acetoacetic acid, mechanism of the enzymic decarboxylation of (*Centenary lecture*), 253.
Alkaloids, phenolic, biogenesis (*Hugo Müller lecture*), 293.
biosynthesis (*Tilden lecture*), 189.
Annual general meeting, 122nd, at Cardiff (*report*), 157.
Australia, the 1962 Chemical Society lectures (*report*), 261.

B

Benzenoid compounds, the free-radical hydroxylation of (*paper read before the Society*), 52.

C

Cambridge, chemistry at, from 1901 to 1910 (*special article*), 357.
Cardiff, University College (*special article*), 3.
Christmas competition (1962), 8.
(1963), 324, 356.
Council of the Chemical Society, report of, for 1961—62, 33, Fellowship, 33, Publications, 34, Other activities, 37, Finance and Administration, 39, Vacancies, 384, Acknowledgements, 42.

D

Dehydrogenases, glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate, studies of (*paper read before the Society*), 363.
Dichroism, circular, recording and nomenclature, 299.

E

Enzymes, certain, amino-acid sequences in the active centres of (*Pedler lecture*), 76.
Errata, 72, 152, 404.

F

Free-radical hydroxylation of benzenoid compounds (*paper read before the Society*), 52.

H

Heteroaromatic compounds, mechanism of the substitution of. Part I. Acid-catalysed hydrogen exchange of lutidine and collidine. Part II. Nitration of 1,2,4,6-tetramethylpyridinium sulphate (*paper read before the Society*), 51.

I

Intensive drying, the strange history of (*special article*), 125.
Isotopes. A fiftieth anniversary (*announcement*), 315, (*special article*), 325.

L

Lanthanides and yttrium, some *o*-phenanthroline complexes (*paper read before the Society*), 107.
Lectures
Centenary: The mechanism of the enzymic decarboxylation of acetoacetic acid. By F. H. Westheimer, 253.
Hugo Muller: The biogenesis of phenolic alkaloids. By D. H. R. Barton, 293.
Pedler: Amino-acid sequences in the active centres of certain enzymes. By F. Sanger, 76.
Tilden: The biosynthesis of alkaloids. By A. R. Battersby, 189.
Tilden: Nuclear magnetic resonance. By R. E. Richards, 101.
Tilden: Stereoselectivity in the reactions of cyclic compounds. By H. B. Henbest, 159.
See also Presidential address, 229.
Library, additions to, 32, 71, 100, 123, 156, 187, 228, 252, 291, 324, 356.

N

Natural-product chemistry, contributions of *X*-ray analysis (*Presidential address*), 229.
News and announcements, 25, 67, 98, 117, 150, 184, 226, 250, 284, 316, 347, 385.
Nuclear magnetic resonance (*Tilden lecture*), 101.

O

Obituaries
William Charlton, 186.
Cecillie Mary French, 30.
William Henry Lewis, 323.
Sir Irvine Masson, 120.
Hamilton McCombie, 122.
Alec Duncan Mitchell, 352.
Antonio Giuseppe Nasini, 321.
Denis Cheselden Quin, 355.
John Read, 353.
Sydney Smith, 29.
Edwin Percival Taylor, 153.
Thomas Sherlock Wheeler, 154.
James Bell Whitworth, 392.
Organometallic compounds, molecular orbital theory of. Part IV. Substitution reactions of tricarbonylbenzenechromium (*paper read before the Society*), 331.
σ- and π-bonding from cyclic ligands to transition-metal ions (*paper read before the Society*), 107.

P

Peptide synthesis, methods: the present position (*paper read before the Society*), 364.
Peptides, biologically active, recent achievements in the synthesis of (*paper read before the Society*), 363.
o-**Phenanthroline,** some complexes with yttrium and the lanthanides (*paper read before the Society*), 107.
Publications of the Society (*announcement*), 250.
survey (*announcement*), 73. (*Erratum*, 152).
"**Pure and Applied Chemistry,**" I.U.P.A.C. journal (*review*), 128.

R

"Rare-gas rule," some observations on (*paper read before the Society*), 331.
***X*-Ray analyses,** two-dimensional, publication of accounts in the Journal and the Proceedings of The Chemical Society (*announcement*), 298.
analysis, contributions to natural-product chemistry (*Presidential address*), 229.
Reactivity, aromatic. Part XXIII. Cleavage of aryltricyclohexylstannanes by iodine in carbon tetrachloride (*paper read before the Society*), 51.
Ribonucleases, partially synthetic, synthesis and some properties (*paper read before the Society*), 364.

S

Scientific meetings of the Society, 51, 107, 331, 363.
forthcoming, 26, 69, 100, 119, 149, 252, 286, 318, 351, 386.
South Wales, industries, their history and development (*special article*), 6.
Stereoselectivity in the reactions of cyclic compounds (*Tilden lecture*), 159.

T

Transition-metal ions in organometallic compounds, σ- and π-bonding from cyclic ligands to (*paper read before the Society*), 107.
Transition metals, stabilisation of some organic systems by complexing with (*paper read before the Society*), 107.
structure and reactivity of the oxy-anions of. Part XV. Mechanism of oxidation by chromate and related ions (*paper read before the Society*), 332.

Y

Yttrium and the lanthanides, some *o*-phenanthroline complexes (*paper read before the Society*), 107.

Communications

A

Abietic acid, (±)-dehydrodeisopropyl-, stereoselective synthesis, 135.
Abnormal valency states, formation in the radiolysis of aqueous metal-ion solutions, 241.
Acetylacetone as a neutral ligand: dioxobis(acetylacetone)-molybdenum(IV), 308.
Acetylacetylene, microwave spectrum and barrier to internal rotation in, 368.
Acetylenes, nitroso-, 13.
Acetylenic diazonium salt, 344.
Alkaloids, of the Amaryllidaceae, biogenesis. Part III, 132.
biosynthesis, 168.
biosynthesis. Part IV, 216.
berberine, 267, 268.
crotonosine, constitution, 280.
indole and Ipecacuanha, biosynthesis, 369.
morphine, biosynthesis and synthesis, 203.
new potent analgesics in the morphine series, 220.
Mytrogina: the structures of rotundifoline and mitrogynol, 206.
opium, 1-benzylisoquinolines as precursors: tracer and sterochemical studies, 203.
perloline, 171.
diterpenoid, 1,1-dimethyl-*trans*-decalin-10-carbonyl azide: an analogue of the A/B/E rings of, 15.
Alkenes, hydrogenolysis of enamines to, 19.
Alkoxide analogues of Grignard reagents, preparation: n-butylmagnesium isopropoxide, 376.
Alkoxide and mercaptide ions, nucleophilic reactivity towards hydrogen, 238.
Alkoxides, alkyltriphenylphosphonium, thermal decomposition, 19.
Allenic halides, coupling with ethynyl compounds, 340.
Allenes, an *in vitro* model for the synthesis of, 56.
Allyl alcohols, hydrogenolysis of, with specific migration of the double bond: pyrolysis of allyl ethers, 58.
Allyl cyanoacetate, thermolysis: catalysis in the vapour phase, 66.
Allyl ethers, pyrolysis: hydrogenolysis of allyl alcohols with specific migration of the double bond, 58.
Aluminium, reaction with carbon dioxide at 400—650°, 304.
the crystal and molecular structure of $[Ph{\cdot}Al{\cdot}N{\cdot}Ph]_4$, 382.
Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, biogenesis. Part III. Phenylalanine and protocatechnic aldehyde as C_6–C_1 precursors of haemanthamine and lycorine, 132.
biosynthesis: further evidence on the C_6–C_1 unit and the methylenedioxy-group, 168.
biosynthesis. Part IV. The incorporation of cinnamic, *p*-coumaric, and caffeic acids into haemanthamine and lycorine, 216.
Amines, primary, reaction with methyl radicals, 145.
Amino-acids and peptides, *N*-acylated, a new synthesis of aryl esters of, 18.
Ammonium hydrogen dibromide, tetramethyl- and tetraethyl-, 53.
Amorphigenin, the aglycone of the first natural rotenoid glycoside, structure, 246.
[14]Annulene, 1,8-bisdehydro-, electron distribution in, 180.
Antibiotic P.A. 147 [5-hydroxy-3-vinylfuran-2(5*H*)-one], synthesis, 183.
Antimony halides as solvents. Part III. Electron spin resonance spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons in antimony trichloride, 274.
Aziridino-derivatives of carbohydrates, 84.

B

Benzaldehyde, *o*-amino-, cyclic tetramerisation in the presence of metal ions, 223.
Benzene, chloropentafluoro-, and related compounds, orientation reactions, 213.
hexamethyl-, cation, 241.
mercuration of, a large primary hydrogen isotope effect in, 215.
photosensitised addition to maleic anhydride. Mechanisms of photoreactions in solution. Part XV, 63.
a wave function and chemical formula for, 303.
Benzoic acid, *o*-iodo-, deiodination induced by copper(II) ions, 10.
Benzylidene chlorides, 3-nitro-, abnormal nucleophilic substitution of, 182.
***N*-Benzyloxycarbonyl group,** mechanism of removal by the action of hydrogen bromide, 367.
Benzyloxymethyl chloride, alkylation with. Factors influencing stereoselectivity in alkylation, 136.
"Berberine bridge," biosynthesis, 268.
"Berberine carbon," origin, 267.
Bicyclo[2,2,1]heptadiene, reaction with methylphosphonous dichloride, 177.
Bicyclo[3,2,1]octan-3-one, 64.
Bis-α-bromobenzyl ketone, reactions of the intermediate from reduction of, 129.
Boranes, studies of. Part VIII. Hexaborane-12, B_6H_{12}, 267.
Boron: a novel synthesis of the $B_{12}H_{12}^{2-}$ anion, 338.
and tin, cleavage reactions of pentafluorophenyl derivatives, 208.
trichloride, exchange processes in the reaction with triethylamine–boron trifluoride, 172.
tris(pentafluorophenyl)-, 212.
Boron–nitrogen four-membered ring system, three-co-ordinate, (1,3-diaza-2,4-boretane), 88.
Bromodesilylation, aromatic, steric course, 59.

Buta-1,3-diene, 2,3-dimethyl-, molecular structure of the product from the reaction with osmium carbonyl, 380.
n-Butylmagnesium isopropoxide: preparation of alkoxide analogues of Grignard reagents, 376.
t-Butyl hypochlorite, preparation, 213.

C

Cæsium, the configuration of the anion in $CsReCl_4$, 116.
Calorimetric detection of conformational changes in polypeptides, 381.
Carbene, dichloro-, addition to norbornylene, 90.
Carbohydrates, aziridino-derivatives, 84.
Carbon dioxide, reaction with aluminium at 400—650°, 304.
Carboxylic acids, persulphate oxidation of: a new rearrangement, 65.
Caryophyllene chlorohydrin, molecular and crystal structure, 371.
A readily reversible transannular reaction in the caryophyllene series, 372.
Cephalosporanic acid, the synthesis of a new fragmentation product of a derivative of, 248.
Cephalosporin P_1, molecular formula, 16.
Chalcose and desosamine, configurational correlation, 279.
Chemiluminescence from dissolved oxygen, 305.
Chromium: a bridged bisbenzenechromium π-complex. Elemental organic compounds. Part VII, 117.
Monomeric quadricovalent chromium compounds, 305.
Chromium pentafluoride and chromium oxide tetrafluoride, 205.
Chromous compounds, the anomalous magnetic behaviour of some, 281.
Cinnamic acid, *cis*-4-hydroxy-, a direct oxidation to umbelliferone, 243.
(±)-Clovene, total synthesis, 239.
Cobalamins, reaction with thiols: an alternative synthesis of alkyl-cobamide coenzyme analogues, 311.
Cobalt, π-cyclopentadienyl-1-phenylcyclopentadiene-, stereochemistry and of conformation, 112.
Evidence for geometric isomers of the chlorotetraethylenepentaminecobalt(III) ion, 262.
Cobaltammines, proton resonance spectra of, 339.
Copaene, 214.
Copper in 2,2′-biphenylbis-(2-iminomethylenephenolato)-copper(II), stereochemistry of, 379.
Cross-linking reactions in solids, kinetics, 91.
Crotonosine, constitution, 280.
Cycloaddition, photochemical, mechanism: direct formation of the *trans*-bicyclo[4,2,0]octane system, 54.
Cycloartane, synthesis, 170.
Cyclobutadiene, tetraphenyl-, and its adducts, generation from its palladium chloride complex, 115.
tetraphenyl-, structure of the dimer, 249.
Cycloheptatriene series, an anomalous photoisomerisation in, 221.
Cyclohexane-1,2-diol, *trans*-, and *trans*-2-aminocyclohexanol, conformational equilibria, 301.
Cyclohexane-1,4-dione, crystal and molecular structure, 218.
Cyclohexanol, 2-hydroxymethyl-, solvolysis of derivatives, 374.
Cyclo-octane, mechanism of photochemical cyclo-addition: direct formation of the *trans*-bicyclo[4,2,0]octane system, 54.
π-Cyclopentadienyl-1-phenylcyclopentadienecobalt, stereochemistry and conformation, 112.

D

***trans*-Decalin-10-carbonyl azide,** 1,1-dimethyl-: an analogue of the A/B/E rings of diterpenoid alkaloids, 15.
Deiodination of *o*-iodobenzoic acid induced by copper(II) ions, 10.
Desosamine, and chalcose, configurational correlation, 279.
hydrochloride, a stereospecific synthesis, 131.
Deuterium oxide and its mixtures with protium oxide, ionic product of, 140.
"Diazocyanide," aliphatic, 345.
Diazomethane, diethoxy-, homolytic decomposition, 370.
Diazonium salt, acetylenic, 344.
Dienoic acids and phenols, a novel cyclisation reaction, 310.
Diphenylamine solutions, photochemistry, 202.
Dissociation of weak acids, kinetics, measured by a rotating platinum disc electrode, 169.

E

Electrode, glass, precise measurements with: the time variation of E.M.F., 110.
Electron, hydrated, absolute rate constants for the reaction with some metal ions, 242.
Electron transfer in some solids containing complex ions, 12.
Electron-exchange between the triphenylmethyl radical and the triphenylmethyl cation in solution, evidence of, 283.
Elimination, bimolecular, preferred formation of the *cis*-olefin, 96.
Elsinchrome A, structure, 89.
Enamines, hydrogenolysis to alkenes, 19.
Endecaphyllins, naturally occurring aliphatic nitro-compounds, 182.
Ergoflavin, structure, 209, 210.
Ergot pigments, the structure of ergochrysin, secalonic acid, and chrysergonic acid, 313.
Erythroidines, α- and β-, absolute configurations, 53.
Dihydro-β-erythroidine hydrobromide, crystal structure, 52.
Esters, thione, a new route to, 83.
Ethanes, some substituted, geminal fluorine spin-coupling, 275.
Ethynyl compounds, coupling with allenic halides, 340.

F

Flavan-4β-ols, stereochemistry, 20.
Fluorescence, delayed, and phosphorescence, of pyrene in liquid paraffin, lifetimes, 181.
delayed, in aromatic hydrocarbon vapours, 62.
Fluoroaromatic compounds, direct preparation of some functional, 94.
paramagnetic shifts in, 200.
Some fluoroaromatic derivatives of tin, 108.
Fluoro-olefins, addition of organomanganese pentacarbonyls, 218.
Difluoro(pentafluorosulphur)amine, $SF_5{\cdot}NF_2$, 65.
Fluoro-salts of the trimethyltin group, covalent bonding in, 113.
Free radicals, photolytic, evidence for pairwise trapping, 222.
Furan, synthesis of the antibiotic P.A. 147 [5-hydroxy-3-vinylfuran-2(5*H*)-one], 183.

G

Germanium, organogermanium–phosphorus compounds, 146.
D-Glucal, 3,4,6-tri-*O*-acetyl-, formation of isomeric bromohexosyl fluorides from, 24.
Grignard reagents, preparation of alkoxide analogues: n-butylmagnesium isopropoxide, 376.

H

Halides, of carbon, hazards in the treatment with sodium, 15.
organic, a convenient new method for their reduction, 219.
Metal halide–nitrogen base equilibria, novel spectra and some sterically uncomplicated basicities, 86.
Hexatriene, 1,6-diphenyl-, a re-examination of, in sulphuric acid, 60.
Hexosyl fluorides, bromo-, isomeric, formation from 3,4,6-tri-*O*-acetyl-D-glucal, 24.
Hydrocarbon vapours, aromatic, delayed fluorescence in, 62.
Hydrogen bond, a short, in a basic salt, 216.
Hydrogen isotope effect, a large primary, in the mercuration of benzene, 215.
Hydrogen-isotope exchange, extent in the elimination reactions of trimethyl-α-methylbenzylammonium and -phenethylammonium ions, 225.
Hydrogen isotopes, fractionation of, between hydrogen ions and water, 141.

XUM

Hydrogenolysis, of allyl alcohols with specific migration of the double bond, pyrolysis of allyl ethers, 58.
of enamines to alkenes, 19.
Hydrogen-transfer catalysed by some Group VIII metal complexes, 282.

I

Indole, a new rearrangement, 344.
and Ipecacuanha alkaloids, biosynthesis, 369.
Iodine oxide pentafluoride, 278.
and iodine heptafluoride, 341, 342.
Ipecacuanha and indole alkaloids, biosynthesis, 369.
Iridodial, a natural, a stereospecific synthesis of the enantiomer of, and of natural nepetalactone, 166.
Isoquinolines, 1-benzyl-, as precursors of the opium alkaloids: tracer and stereochemical studies, 203.
Isotenulin, bromo-, structure, 92.

K

(−)-Kaurene and (+)-phyllocladene, inter-relationship, 17.
Kinetic measurement, for fast cation–cation oxidations in solution, 16.
Kinetics of cross-linking reactions in solids, 91.

L

Lactams, *N*-hydroxy-, ring contraction to heterocyclic bases, 224.
Lactones, a novel synthesis, 335.

M

Magnesium isopropoxide, n-butyl-: preparation of alkoxide analogues of Grignard reagents, 376.
Maleic anhydride, photosensitised addition to benzene. Mechanisms of photoreactions in solution. Part XV, 63.
Manganese, addition of organomanganese pentacarbonyls to fluoro-olefins, 218.
"Manninositose," structure and synthesis, 57.
Mercaptide and alkoxide ions, nucleophilic reactivity towards hydrogen, 238.
Mercuration of benzene, a large primary hydrogen isotope effect in, 215.
Mercury–rhodium bonds, complexes containing, 138.
Metal complexes, absolute configuration, from the optical rotatory power of the ligand transitions, 211.
Metal films, evaporated, distribution of adsorbate within, 375.
Metallic compounds, reactions involving the addition or elimination of, 315.
Methane, the vibrational relaxation time of the 3·3 μ band, 272.
Methyl radicals, reaction with primary amines, 145.
Molybdenum, tricarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylethyl, structure and reactivity, 273.
Molybdenum(IV), dioxobis(acetylacetone)-, acetylacetone as a neutral ligand, 308.
Morphine series, new potent analgesics in, 220.
Munetone, constitution, 179.

N

Nepetalactone, natural, a stereospecific synthesis of its enantiomer, and of natural iridodial, 166.
Nickel and platinum, bivalent, six-co-ordinate complexes, 173.
Nickel: the green form of bis(benzyldiphenylphosphine)-dibromonickel(II): an interallogon compound, 207.
Nimbin, constitution, 269.
Niobium (V) oxide, trinitrato-, $NbO(NO_3)_3$, 11.
Nitrobenzene radical-anions, electron spin resonance spectra of some, 55.
Norbornylene, addition of dichlorocarbene to, 90.

O

Œstrogens, an improved synthesis, 139.
Œstrone, a further total synthesis, 22.
***cis*-Olefin,** the preferred formation in bimolecular elimination, 96.
Olefin–palladium(II) chloride complexes, reaction with nucleophiles: mechanistic considerations, 111.
Osmium carbonyl and 2,3-dimethylbuta-1,3-diene, molecular structure of the reaction product from, 380.
Oxidation of carboxylic acids by persulphate: a new rearrangement, 65.
of hydrocarbons, radiation-induced, a molecular process in, 109.
Oxidations in solution, fast cation–cation, a kinetic measurement, 16.
n-Octenes, isomerisation, in acidic and basic media, 333.

P

Palladium(II) chloride–olefin complexes, reaction with nucleophiles: mechanistic considerations, 111.
Paramagnetic shifts in fluoro-aromatic compounds, 200.
Patchouli alcohol, structure, 383.
Pentane, 2,2,4-trimethyl-, chlorination, 147.
Peptide and other syntheses, the use of bifunctional catalysts, 266.
Peptides and amino-acids, *N*-acylated, a new syntheses of aryl esters of, 18.
Polypeptides, calorimetric detection of conformational changes, 381.
Perloline, 171.
Persulphate oxidation of carboxylic acids: a new rearrangement, 65.
Phenanthrene-9,10-diol, dimethyl-, dehydration: a new route to quinodimethanes, 217.
Phosphate diesters, hydrolysis of: effect of a neighbouring hydroxyl group, 309.
Phosphoramidates, mechanism of formation of pyrophosphates from, 178.
Phosphorus: alkyltriphenylphosphonium alkoxides, thermal decomposition, 19.
organogermanium compounds of, 146.
Phosphonic acids, 2-halogenoalkyl-: a new class of phosphorylating agent, 61.
Tertiary-phosphine–metal complexes, n.m.r. method of determining the stereochemistry, 279.
Photochemistry, an anomalous photoisomerisation in the cycloheptatriene series, 221.
Photochemical decarbonylation of a homoallylic conjugated aldehyde, 114.
Photochemistry of diphenylamine solutions, 202.
Photolytic generation of aromatic radical-anions: electron spin resonance studies, 94.
Photoreactions in solution, mechanisms of. Part XV. Photosensitised addition of maleic anhydride to benzene, 63.
(+)-Phyllocladene and (−)-kaurene, inter-relationship, 17.
Platinum and nickel, bivalent, six-co-ordinate complexes, 173.
Polarography, study of organic molecular complexes by, 167.
Polypeptides, calorimetric detection of conformational changes, 381.
Porphyrins, concentration effects in proton magnetic resonance spectra, 134.
Potassium tetranitritomercurate(II) nitrate, structure, 204.
Proton transfer reactions, steric effects in, 306.
Pteridine, 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-polyhydroxyalkyl-, unambiguous synthesis, 343.
Pyracene, alkali-metal radical-ion complex of, alternation of line-width in the electron spin resonance spectrum, 23.
Pyrazine, 2,3-dihydrohexamethyl-, oxidative dimerisation, 302.
Pyrazole, a novel synthesis, 345.
Pyrophosphate formation from phosphoramidates, mechanism, 178.

Q

Quinodimethanes, a new route to: the dehydration of dimethylphenanthrene-9,10-diol, 217.
Quinolizidine, 1-oxo-, stereochemistry, 337.

R

Radiation-induced oxidation of hydrocarbons, a molecular process in, 109.
Radical, the trifluoroacetyl, 93.
Radical-anions containing sulphur atoms in a conjugated system, 144.
Radiolysis, of aqueous metal-ion solutions, the formation of abnormal valency states, 241.
of aqueous solutions of ethylenediamine, propane-1,2-diamine, and glycine, effect of cupric and thallous ions, 244.
Reductions by the hydrated electron, some unusual, 148.
Rhenium, the configuration of the anion in $CsReCl_4$, 116.
Rhodium, π-cyclopentadienylhexakistrifluoromethylbenzenerhodium, the stabilisation of a non-planar benzene nucleus in the molecular structure, 365.
Rhodium–mercury bonds, complexes containing, 138.
The *trans*-effect in octahedral rhodium(III) complexes, 366.
Riboflavin, biosynthesis, 21.
Rydberg spectra of polyatomic molecules, the effect of nitrogen under pressure; the nature of the long-wavelength olefin bands, 378.

S

Silyl azide, preparation and structure, 21.
Sodium, hazards in the treatment of carbon halides with, 15.
Solvolysis by S_N mechanisms, effect of solvent changes on the stabilities of initial and transition states, 175.
Spectra: absorption: the absolute configuration of metal complexes from the optical rotatory power of the ligand transitions, 211.
Novel spectra and some sterically uncomplicated basicities for metal halide–nitrogen base equilibria, 86.
Spectroscopic evidence for the sulphide ion in aqueous solution, 147.
The $^1A_2$ state of thiophosgene, 307.
electron-nuclear double-resonance spectra, high-resolution, of solutions of a free radical, 201.
electron spin resonance: alteration of line width in the electron spin resonance spectrum of the alkali-metal radical-ion complex of pyracene, 23.
Antimony halides as solvents. Part III. Electron spin resonance spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons in antimony trichloride, 274.
of some nitrobenzene radical-anions, 55.
studies: photolytic generation of aromatic radical-anions, 94.
of the XeF radical, 95.
infrared: (lone-pair)–(lone-pair) repulsion and molecular configurations; rotational isomerism in methyl vinyl ether, carboxylic esters, and nitrites, 264.
The $^1A_2$ state of thiophosgene, 307.
The vibrational relaxation time of the 3·3 μ band in methane, 272.
microwave spectrum and barrier to internal rotation in acetylacetylene, 368.
nuclear magnetic resonance: absolute sign of the spin–spin coupling constant, 144.
Electric-field induced overtones in nuclear magnetic resonance, 336.
Geminal fluorine spin–coupling in some substituted ethanes, 275.
of iodine heptafluoride and iodine oxide pentafluoride, 341.
of iodine oxide pentafluoride, 278.
method of determining the stereochemistry of tertiary-phosphine–metal complexes, 279.
^{17}O-Nuclear magnetic study of xenic acid, 270.
proton resonance: of cobaltammines, 339.
Long-range thallium–proton spin–spin coupling constants, 176.
or porphyrins, concentration effects, 134.
Rydberg: effect of N_2 under pressure on the Rydberg spectra of polyatomic molecules; the nature of the long-wavelength olefin bands, 378.
Steroids: an improved synthesis of œstrogens, 139.
Photochemical decarbonylation of a homoallylic conjugated aldehyde, 114.
Synthesis of 15-oxo-steroids, 377.
Substitution, homolytic aromatic, an intermediate in, 97.
Sugars, branched-chain, determination of the configuration, 133.
Sulphonyloxyl groups, methane-, replacement of: the conversion of the D-*gluco*- into the D-*galacto*-configuration, (p. 346 supersedes p. 314).
Sulphide ion in aqueous solution, spectroscopic evidence for, 147.
Sulphur atoms, radical-anions containing, in a conjugated system, 144.
Sulphur carbanions, reactions, 137.

T

Taxicin-I and -II, constitutions, 271.
Tenulin. The structure of bromoisotenulin, 92.
Terpenes: constitution of nimbin, 269.
Constitutions of taxicin-I and -II, 271.
The molecular and crystal structure of caryophyllene chlorohydrin, 371.
A readily reversible transannular reaction in the caryophyllene series, 372.
Thallium–proton spin–spin coupling constants, long-range, 176.
Thermolysis of allyl cyanoacetate, catalysis in the vapour phase, 66.
Thione esters, a new route to, 83.
Thiophosgene, the $^1A_2$ state, 307.
Tin: and boron, cleavage reactions of pentafluorophenyl derivatives, 208.
Some fluoroaromatic derivatives, 108.
The red compound formed in the colorimetric determination of tin and some related compounds, 312.
N-Stannylcarbamates and their role as possible intermediates in the formation of urethanes, 264.
trimethyl-: fluoride, crystal structure, 85.
group, covalent bonding in fluoro-salts, 113.
salts of: infrared evidence for the non-existence of the trimethyltin cation, 13.
tetrafluoroborate, infrared evidence of a covalently-bonded tetrafluoroborate anion, 14.
Toluenesulphonic acids, isomerisation of, in aqueous sulphuric acid, 174.
Totarol, enzymic coupling, 143.
Trienes and homotrienes, cyclic, dienyl and homodienyl 1,5-hydrogen transfer in, 276.
Triethylamine–boron trifluoride, exchange processes in the reaction with boron trichloride, 172
Trifluoroacetyl radical, 93.
Triglycerides, crystal structure of the β-form, 87.
Triphenylmethyl radical and triphenylmethyl cation in solution, evidence of electron-exchange between, 283.

U

Umbelliferone, a direct oxidation of *cis*-4-hydroxycinnamic acid to, 243.
Urethanes, formation, *N*-stannyl carbamates, and their role as possible intermediates, 264.

W

Water, heat of ionisation, 240.

X

Xanthone nucleus, biogenetic type syntheses, 373.
Xenic acid, O-nuclear magnetic study, 270.
Xenon: electron spin resonance spectrum of the XeF radical, 95.
new fluorine compounds of, 275.

Z

Zinc(II), an 8-co-ordinate compound of, 247.

XUM

XUM

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

All prices include postage. Certain early volumes are out of print and when new copies are not available second-hand copies will, if possible, be supplied. Enquiries should be addressed to The Publication Sales Officer, The Chemical Society, Burlington House, London, W.1. Cheques should be made payable to "The Chemical Society."

		£	s.	d.
Journal of The Chemical Society				
Journal 1848—1872 (Vols. I—XXV), reprinted edition:				
complete set, paper binding		162	0	0
selected volumes, paper covers, 1848—1857	per annum	7	0	0
„ „ „ „ 1858—1870	per annum	5	5	0
„ „ „ „ 1871—1872	per annum	12	5	0
Journal 1873—1963, original edition (including Abstracts 1873—1923, and Proceedings from 1915—1956)	per annum	16	0	0
	per part	1	12	0
Journal 1964 (including Proceedings)	per annum	30	0	0
„ „ „	per part	3	0	0
Journal Collective Index, Vol. I, 1841—1872,				
„ „ „ Vol. II, 1873—1882, Vol. III, 1883—1892,	per vol.	5	0	0
„ „ „ Vol. IV, 1893—1902, Vol. VI, 1913—1922				
„ „ „ Vol. V, 1903—1912	out of print			
Memoirs and Proceedings (1841—1847)	out of print			
Proceedings of The Chemical Society				
Proceedings, 1885—1914	per annum		10	0
„ „	per part		1	0
„ 1957—1963	per annum	4	0	0
„ „	per part		8	0
„ 1964	per annum	6	0	0
„ „	per part		12	0
Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry				
Vol. I (1904)—Vol. LIII (1956)	per copy	1	10	0
Vol. LIV (1957)—Vol. LX (1963)	per copy	2	0	0
Cumulative Index (Vol. I—XLVI)	per copy	1	10	0
Quarterly Reviews				
Vol. I (1947)—Vol. X (1956)	per vol.	1	10	0
„ „	per part		10	0
Vol. XI (1957)—Vol. XVIII (1964)	per vol.	2	0	0
„ „	per part		13	6
Current Chemical Papers				
1954—1963	per annum	5	0	0
1964 Ordinary Edition	per annum	7	10	0
„ „	per part		15	0
1964 Edition printed on one side of the paper	per annum	10	0	0
„ „ „ „	per part	1	0	0
1964 Air Mail Edition (for countries outside Europe)	per annum	12	0	0
„ „ „ „ „	per part	1	4	0

Cover-to-Cover Translations		*Within U.K.*			*Outside U.K.*		
Russian Journal of Physical Chemistry (Zhurnal Fizicheskoi Khimii)							
Vol. 33 (1959) Nos. 7—12	complete	15	0	0	18	0	0
„ „	per part	4	0	0	4	10	0
Vol. 34 (1960)—Vol. 38 (1964)	per annum	30	0	0	36	0	0
„ „	per part	4	0	0	4	10	0

XUM

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

Cover-to-Cover Translations—*contd.*		*Within U.K.*	*Outside U.K.*
Russian Journal of Inorganic Chemistry (Zhurnal Neorganicheskoi Khimii)		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Vol. 4 (1959)—Vol. 9 (1964)	per annum	30 0 0	36 0 0
„ „	per part	4 0 0	4 10 0
Russian Chemical Reviews (Uspekhi Khimii)			
Vol. 29 (1960)—Vol. 33 (1964)	per annum	12 0 0	14 10 0
„ „	per part	1 10 0	1 15 0

Special Publications

No. 1. Symposium: The Kinetics and Mechanism of Inorganic Reactions in Solution	15 0
No. 2. Symposium: Peptide Chemistry	15 0
No. 3. Symposium: Recent Work on Naturally Occurring Nitrogen Heterocyclic Compounds	15 0
No. 4. Symposium: Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters	15 0
No. 5. Symposium: Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites	15 0
No. 6. Stability Constants of Metal–Ion Complexes, with Solubility Products of Inorganic Substances. Part I. Organic Ligands	out of print
No. 7. Stability Constants of Metal–Ion Complexes, with Solubility Products of Inorganic Substances. Part II. Inorganic Ligands and Solubility Products	out of print
No. 8. Symposium: Phosphoric Esters and Related Compounds	1 5 0
No. 9. Symposium: Reactions of Free Radicals in the Gas Phase	1 5 0
No. 10. Symposium: Recent Aspects of the Inorganic Chemistry of Nitrogen	1 5 0
No. 11. Tables of Interatomic Distances and Configuration in Molecules and Ions	2 2 0
No. 12. Chemical Society Symposia—Bristol 1958	2 2 0
No. 13. International Conference on Co-ordination Chemistry—London 1959	2 2 0
No. 14. Handbook for Chemical Society Authors	1 1 0
No. 15. Symposium: Inorganic Polymers	1 15 0
No. 16. Symposium: The Transition State	2 0 0

Miscellaneous

Periodicals in The Chemical Society Library	5 0
The Chemical Society, 1841—1941 (A Historical Review by T. S. Moore and J. C. Philip)	12 6
British Chemists (Edited by A. Findlay and W. H. Mills)	18 0
Record of the Centenary Celebrations	5 0
Jubilee Volume (History of the Chemical Society from 1841 to 1891)	10 6
Memorial Lectures, Vol. I, 1893—1900	out of print
„ „ Vol. II, 1901—1913	10 6
„ „ Vol. III, 1914—1932	10 6
„ „ Vol. IV, 1933—1942	1 1 0
Volume of Faraday Lectures, 1869 to 1928	10 6
Symbols, Signs, and Abbreviations Recommended for British Scientific Publications, 1951	9
The Presentation of Papers for the Journal of the Chemical Society (Fellows may obtain one free copy of this brochure)	2 6
Card of International Atomic Weights, 1961	2 0

THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY, BURLINGTON HOUSE, LONDON, W.1.

Printed in Great Britain by Richard Clay and Company, Ltd., Bungay, Suffolk

XUM